

LOS ANGELES COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Incident Date: June 21, 2013
Department Notification Date: June 21, 2013
Internal Statute Date: December 16, 2014

INTERNAL AFFAIRS BUREAU INVESTIGATIVE REPORT

CONFIDENTIAL

IAB# SH2336689

INVESTIGATOR'S LOG

FILE NUMBER:	SH2336689
INVESTIGATOR:	Ladjevic
DATE DEPARTMENT BECAME AWARE OF ALLEGATION(S):	6/21/2013
DATE IAB INVESTIGATION INITIATED:	
DATE SENT TO ADVOCACY UNIT:	
DATE RETURNED FROM ADVOCACY UNIT:	
DATE FORWARDED TO FORCE OR RISK REVIEW:	
DATE RETURNED FROM FORCE OR RISK REVIEW:	
DATE TO DIVISION:	
DATE RETURNED TO IAB:	
ONE YEAR STATUTE CALCULATION:	12/16/2014

DATE	SUMMARY	NAME
4/26/2013	**South Los Angeles Station deputies Caren Mandoyan and Sean Kusiak were working 30W4 on the PM Shift. The attempt to stop a reckless DUI. A short pursuit ensues and the vehicle collides with a curb at [redacted] [redacted] [redacted] The driver and rear passenger exit the vehicle and flee the location. The front passenger runs from the vehicle produces a handgun and a Deputy Involved Shooting occurs.**	**Ladjevic**
6/21/2013	Responded to the scene of a DIS at [redacted], Los Angeles. Homicide Investigators Troy Ewing and Jeffrey Cochran I/O's.	Ladjevic
10/28/2013	Received Homicide Book	Ladjevic
11/12/2013	Reviewed Homicide Book awaiting letter from JSID	Ladjevic
1/06/2014	Received Chiefs memo re: JSID letter of Opinion dated 12/17/2013	Ladjevic
8/05/2014	Sent Homicide interview for transcription	Ladjevic
8/08/2014	Received and edited transcripts	Ladjevic
8/04/2014	Contacted Greene and Shinee re: interview w/Dep Mandoyan and Kusiak	Ladjevic
8/27/2014	Interviewed Dep's. Mandoyan and Kusiak	Ladjevic
8/30/2014	Received Mandoyan and Kusiak transcripts	Ladjevic
9/8/2014	Reviewed and edited transcripts	Ladjevic

INVESTIGATOR'S LOG

11/04/2014	Resent deputy Kusiak's transcripts	Ladjevic
11/14/2014	Received and edited Deputy Kuaiak's transcripts	Ladjevic
11/17/2014	Completed and stacked case	Ladjevic
11/18/2014	Submitted case to Lt. Weber	Ladjevic
11/18/14	BACK TO SGT LADJEVIC FOR EDITS	WEBER
11/19/14	CORRECTED EDITS RETURNED TO LT WEBER	LADJEVIC
11/19/14	TO OPS LT COPPLIN FOR REVIEW	WEBER
11-20-14	REVIEWED SUMMARY	COPPLIN
11/21/14	Approved	MAULDIN

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Table of Contents
IAB # SH2336689

AUDIO/VIDEO TRACKING SHEET

INTERNAL AFFAIRS BUREAU
- Audio/Video Tracking Sheet -

IAB# SH2336689

Investigator's Name:	Sergeant David Ladjevic
Total number of DVD's:	0
Total number of compact discs:	5
Total number of digital audio files:	6

DIGITAL AUDIO FILES

Job Number	Name
42613	Deputy Sean Kusiak~ Internal Affairs Bureau Interview
42612	Deputy Caren Mandoyan~ Internal Affairs Bureau Interview
42290	Deputy Sean Kusiak~ Homicide Interview
42289	Deputy Caren Mandoyan~ Homicide Interview
42293/42292	Suspect Beasley~ Homicide Interview

COMPACT DISCS

Exhibit	Contents
C	(2) Compact Disc containing Homicide Interviews and Radio Traffic
D	(3) Compact Discs containing Scene Photos

OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING FORM

Los Angeles County Sheriff's Department

Officer Involved Shooting

Report Date: 6/21/2013	Bureau/Station/Facility: South Los Angeles	Admin. Invest.? [ ]	Hit? [x]

Incident Information

URN: 013-05365-0372-013	Date: 6/21/2013 Time: 2126 hrs
City or Station: South Los Angeles	Nature of Incident: Deputies Mandoyan and Kusiak were involved in a Deputy Involved Hit shooting
Location: [redacted] Los Angeles Ca.	

Location Type (*check one or more*):
- [ ] Backyard
- [ ] Beach
- [ ] Business
- [ ] Freeway
- [ ] Industrial
- [ ] Park
- [ ] Parking Lot
- [x] Residence
- [ ] Rural
- [ ] School
- [x] Street
- Other:

Lighting (*check only one*):
- [x] Darkness
- [ ] Daylight
- [ ] Other
- [x] Street Lights

Weather (*circle only one*):
- [x] Clear
- [ ] Cloudy
- [ ] Fog
- [ ] Rain

Distance:

Incident Type (*check one or more*):
- [ ] Accidental
- [x] Armed Person
- [x] Fleeing Suspect
- [ ] Foot Pursuit
- [ ] Gun Take Away
- [ ] Moving Vehicle
- [ ] Sniper/Ambush
- [ ] Startle
- [ ] Struggle Involved
- [ ] Traffic Stop
- [ ] Unarmed Person
- [ ] Unintentional
- [x] Vehicle Pursuit
- [ ] Warrant Service
- [ ] Warning Shot
- Other:

Initiated by (*check only one*):
- [ ] Arrest Warrant
- [ ] Call
- [x] Observation
- [ ] One Person Unit
- [ ] Other
- [ ] Search Warrant
- [x] Two Person Unit

Prior Activity (*check only one*):
- [ ] Detective
- [ ] Inmate Transport
- [ ] Other
- [x] Routine Patrol

Aero Unit? [ ] Canine Unit? [ ]

Total # of Shots Fired by Deputy:

Total # of Shots Fired by Suspect:

Employee Witnesses

Employee #	Last Name	First Name	M.I.	ShiftTime (*check only one*)	ShiftType (*check only one*)
				[ ] EM [ ] PM [ ] Day	[ ] Regular [ ] Overtime [ ] Off Duty
				[ ] EM [ ] PM [ ] Day	[ ] Regular [ ] Overtime [ ] Off Duty
				[ ] EM [ ] PM [ ] Day	[ ] Regular [ ] Overtime [ ] Off Duty

Non-Employee Witnesses

Last Name	First Name	M.I.	Street Address	City	Zip Code	Work Ph	Home Ph
Sudduth	Dante		[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]		

Supervisors

Employee #	Last Name	First Name	M.I.	(*check one or more*)
[redacted]	Orpe	Colin		[x] On Duty [ ] Present during shooting [ ] Witness to shooting [ ] Involved in shooting
				[ ] On Duty [ ] Present during shooting [ ] Witness to shooting [ ] Involved in shooting

Watch Sergeant

Employee #	Last Name	First Name	M.I.
[redacted]	Sum	David	

Watch Commander

Employee #	Last Name	First Name	M.I.
[redacted]	McDaniel	Charles	

PSTD Use Only

SH # ____________

Officer Involved Shooting

URN: 013-05365-0372-013

Rollout Information

Arrival Date	Arrival Time	Date Submitted	Date of Recommendation
6/21/2013	2335		

Employee #	Last Name	First Name	M.I.
[redacted]	Weber	Todd	
[redacted]	Ladjevic	David	
[redacted]	Ingreso	Romeo	

Shooting / Force Information

Method

(AW) Arwen
(BC) Baton:(Control)
(BI) Baton:(Impact)
(BF) Bodily Fluids
(CN) Canine
(CR) Carotid Restraint
(CH) Choke Hold
(CT) Control Holds:(Control Techniques)
(TT) Control Holds:(Team Takedown)
(TD) Control Holds:(Takedown)
(CE) Chemical
(OC) Chemical Agents (OC Spray)
(TG) Chemical Agents (Tear Gas)
(EX) Explosives
(FH) Firearm (Handgun)
(FR) Firearm (Rifle)
(FS) Firearm (Shotgun)
(FO) Firearm (Other)
(FB) Flashbang
(FL) Flashlight
(OE) Other Weapon: Edged
(OV) Other Weapon: Vehicle
(OB) Other Weapon: Blunt Object
(OO) Other Weapon: Other
(PK) Personal Weapon: Feet/Leg: (Kick)
(PS) Personal Weapon: Feet/Leg: (Sweep)
(PH) Personal Weapon (Hand/Arm)
(PP) Personal Weapon (Push)
(PO) Personal Weapon (Other)
(RS) Resistance
(CN) Restraint Device (Capture Net)
(RH) Restraint Device (Handcuffs)
(HB) Restraint Device:Hobble (Legs Only)
(TP) Restraint Device:Hobble (TARP)
(RE) Restraint Device: REACT Belt
(SP) Sap
(SH) Shield
(SG) 37mm Stinger
(SB) Sting Ball
(ST) Stun Bag
(TR) Taser
(UC) Uncooperative

Type of Injury

(AB) Abrasion
(BR) Bruise
(BU) Burn
(CP) Complaint of Pain
(CO) Concussion
(DH) Death
(DI) Dislocation
(DB) Dog Bite
(FR) Fractures
(GS) Gunshot
(HB) Human Bite
(LC) Lacerations
(ND) Nerve Damage
(OD) Organ Damage
(PA) Paralysis
(PW) Puncture Wound
(SD) Soft Tissue Damage
(ST) Sprain/Twists
(UN) Unconscious
(RM) Refused Med Treatment
(NN) NONE

Body Part Injured

(AD) Abdomen
(AK) Ankle
(AR) Arm
(BK) Back
(BT) Buttocks
(CH) Chest
(EL) Elbow
(FA) Face
(FE) Feet
(FI) Fingers
(GE) Genitals
(GR) Groin
(HD) Hand
(HE) Head
(HI) Hip
(IN) Internal
(KN) Knees
(LE) Leg
(NK) Neck
(SH) Shoulder
(WR) Wrist

Brand

(AK) AK-47
(BN) Benelli
(BR) Beretta
(BW) Browning
(CH) Charter Arms
(CO) Colt
(DA) Davis Industries
(GL) Glock
(HA) Harrington & Richardson
(HI) Hi Standard
(HK) H & K
(IT) Ithica
(IV) Iver Johnson
(JE) Jennings
(LO) Lorcin
(LU) Luger
(MA) Marlin
(MO) Mossberg
(NC) NCI aka SKS
(NA) North American
(NO) Norinco
(RA) Raven
(RM) Remington
(RG) RG
(RI) RGI
(RO) Rossi
(SW) Smith & Wesson
(SR) Sturm Ruger
(SS) SIG Sauer
(ST) Sterling
(TA) Taurus
(WE) Weatherby
(WN) Winchester
(US) US Government
(YY) Handmade (Inmate)
(XX) Homemade (Non-Inmate)
(ZZ) Other Brand

Caliber

(9) 9 mm
(10) 10 mm
(12) 12 guage
(20) 20 guage
(21) .22-250
(22) .22 caliber
(23) .223 caliber
(24) .243 caliber
(25) .25 caliber
(30) .308 caliber
(35) .357 caliber
(36) 30-60 caliber
(38) .38 caliber
(40) .40 caliber
(41) .410 guage
(44) .44 caliber
(45) .45 caliber
(50) 50 mm
(SL) Slug
(WW) Other caliber

FORCE APPLIED *(one code per block)*

Used By (E# or S#)	Used Against (E# or S#)	Method (Code)	Brand (Code)	Caliber (Code)	Authorized Weapon? (Y/N)	Authorized Ammunition? (Y/N)	Type of Injury (Code)	Body Part (Code)
S#1	E#1/E#2	FH	ZZ	9mm			NN	
E#1	S#1	FH	HK	45	Y	Y	GS	LE
E#2	S#1	FH	BR	9mm	Y	Y	GS	LE

See Front Side

Officer Involved Shooting
Involved Employee Information

URN: 013-05365-0372-013

Involved Employee

E 1

Employee # [redacted]	Last Name: Mandoyan	First Name: Caren	M.I.
Sex: m Race: O	Rank: Deputy Sheriff	Unit Assignment: South Los Angeles	Work Assignment (Unit #, Module, etc.): 30W4
ShiftTime (*circle only one*): ☐ EM ☑ PM ☐ Day	ShiftType (*circle only one*): ☑ Regular ☐ Overtime ☐ Off Duty	Intoxication/Drug Usage? ☐	Substance Used:
Hospital Admission? ☐	Hospital Name:	Coroner Case? ☐	Coroner Case #: Interviewed? ☑
Hrs of sleep prior to shooting: 8	Duty Time (hrs): 1600-0200	Clothing (*circle only one*): ☐ Plain Clothes no Vest ☐ Plain Clothes w/ Vest ☐ Raid Jacket no Vest ☐ Raid Jacket w/ Vest ☐ Uniform no Vest ☑ Uniform w/ Vest	Other Factors:
Age: 32 Height: 510	Weight: 180		
Range Qualification Date: 3/17/2013	PPC Qualification Date: 8/23/2012	Laser Training Date: 8/25/2010	
Certified with Weapon Used? ☑	Patrol Certification? ☑	Certification Unit: WHD	Prior Shootings? ☐ Number of Prior Shootings: 0 Directed Force: ☐
Weapons Fired Brand: H&K Caliber: 45 # Shots: 3		Weapons Fired Brand: Caliber: # Shots:	
Field Training Officer Emp # [redacted]	Last Name: Nitz	First Name: Sandler	M.I.
Field Training Officer Emp # [redacted]	Last Name: Semenez	First Name: George	M.I.

E 2

Employee # [redacted]	Last Name: Kusiak	First Name: Sean	M.I.
Sex: M Race: W	Rank: Deputy Sheriff	Unit Assignment: South Los Angeles	Work Assignment (Unit #, Module, etc.): 30W4
ShiftTime (*circle only one*): ☐ EM ☑ PM ☐ Day	ShiftType (*circle only one*): ☑ Regular ☐ Overtime ☐ Off Duty	Intoxication/Drug Usage? ☐	Substance Used:
Hospital Admission? ☐	Hospital Name:	Coroner Case? ☐	Coroner Case #: Interviewed? ☑
Hrs of sleep prior to shooting: 8	Duty Time (hrs): 1600-0200	Clothing (*circle only one*): ☐ Plain Clothes no Vest ☐ Plain Clothes w/ Vest ☐ Raid Jacket no Vest ☐ Raid Jacket w/ Vest ☐ Uniform no Vest ☑ Uniform w/ Vest	Other Factors:
Age: 28 Height: 601	Weight: 220		
Range Qualification Date: 5/23/2013	PPC Qualification Date: 8/29/2012	Laser Training Date:	
Certified with Weapon Used? ☑	Patrol Certification? ☑	Certification Unit: SLA	Prior Shootings? ☐ Number of Prior Shootings: 0 Directed Force: ☐
Weapons Fired Brand: Beretta Caliber: 9mm # Shots: 10		Weapons Fired Brand: Caliber: # Shots:	
Field Training Officer Emp # [redacted]	Last Name: Ortiz	First Name: Christian	M.I.
Field Training Officer Emp # [redacted]	Last Name: Paik	First Name: Jonathan	M.I.

E

Employee #	Last Name:	First Name:	M.I.
Sex: Race:	Rank:	Unit Assignment:	Work Assignment (Unit #, Module, etc.):
ShiftTime (*circle only one*): ☐ EM ☐ PM ☐ Day	ShiftType (*circle only one*): ☐ Regular ☐ Overtime ☐ Off Duty	Intoxication/Drug Usage? ☐	Substance Used:
Hospital Admission? ☐	Hospital Name:	Coroner Case? ☐	Coroner Case #: Interviewed? ☐
Hrs of sleep prior to shooting:	Duty Time (hrs):	Clothing (*circle only one*): ☐ Plain Clothes no Vest ☐ Plain Clothes w/ Vest ☐ Raid Jacket no Vest ☐ Raid Jacket w/ Vest ☐ Uniform no Vest ☐ Uniform w/ Vest	Other Factors:
Age: Height:	Weight:		
Range Qualification Date:	PPC Qualification Date:	Laser Training Date:	
Certified with Weapon Used? ☐	Patrol Certification? ☐	Certification Unit:	Prior Shootings? ☐ Number of Prior Shootings: Directed Force: ☐
Weapons Fired Brand: Caliber: # Shots:		Weapons Fired Brand: Caliber: # Shots:	
Field Training Officer Emp #	Last Name:	First Name:	M.I.
Field Training Officer Emp #	Last Name:	First Name:	M.I.



Officer Involved Shooting Suspect Information

URN: 013-05365-0372-013

Suspect Information

S 1

Last Name: Beasley		First Name: Mark	M.I.: T
AKA Last Name:		First Name:	M.I.:
Sex: M Race: B	Street Address: [redacted]	City: [redacted]	State & Zip Code: Ca [redacted]
Work Phone:	Home Phone:	Social Security #:	Driver's License #: [redacted]
Age: 24 D.O.B. 5/10/89	Height: 511 Weight: 160	FBI #: [redacted]	CII #: [redacted]
Booking #: 3601291	Primary Charge: 245 (d)(1) PC	Secondary Charge: 26100(a) PC	
Coroner Case? ☐	Coroner Case #:	Intoxication/Drug Usage? ☐	Substance Used:
Armed? ☑	Apprehended? ☑	Mental Illness? ☐	Criminal History? ☑
Vehicle Make: Buick		Model: Regal	Year: 2001

S

Last Name:		First Name:	M.I.:
AKA Last Name:		First Name:	M.I.:
Sex: Race:	Street Address:	City:	State & Zip Code:
Work Phone:	Home Phone:	Social Security #:	Driver's License #:
Age: D.O.B.	Height: Weight:	FBI #:	CII #:
Booking #:	Primary Charge:	Secondary Charge:	
Coroner Case? ☐	Coroner Case #:	Intoxication/Drug Usage? ☐	Substance Used:
Armed? ☐	Apprehended? ☐	Mental Illness? ☐	Criminal History? ☐
Vehicle Make:		Model:	Year:

S

Last Name:		First Name:	M.I.:
AKA Last Name:		First Name:	M.I.:
Sex: Race:	Street Address:	City:	State & Zip Code:
Work Phone:	Home Phone:	Social Security #:	Driver's License #:
Age: D.O.B.	Height: Weight:	FBI #:	CII #:
Booking #:	Primary Charge:	Secondary Charge:	
Coroner Case? ☐	Coroner Case #:	Intoxication/Drug Usage? ☐	Substance Used:
Armed? ☐	Apprehended? ☐	Mental Illness? ☐	Criminal History? ☐
Vehicle Make:		Model:	Year:

S

Last Name:		First Name:	M.I.:
AKA Last Name:		First Name:	M.I.:
Sex: Race:	Street Address:	City:	State & Zip Code:
Work Phone:	Home Phone:	Social Security #:	Driver's License #:
Age: D.O.B.	Height: Weight:	FBI #:	CII #:
Booking #:	Primary Charge:	Secondary Charge:	
Coroner Case? ☐	Coroner Case #:	Intoxication/Drug Usage? ☐	Substance Used:
Armed? ☐	Apprehended? ☐	Mental Illness? ☐	Criminal History? ☐
Vehicle Make:		Model:	Year:

INVESTIGATIVE SUMMARY

INVESTIGATIVE SUMMARY

DEPUTY INVOLVED SHOOTING: HIT

CASE NUMBER: SH2336689

File # 013-05365-0372-055

DATE: June 21, 2013

TIME: 2126 hours

LOCATION: [redacted] Los Angeles

SYNOPSIS

On June 21, 2013, at approximately 2126 hours, Deputies Caren Mandoyan and Sean Kusiak, were assigned to South Los Angeles Station, "Summer Enforcement Crime Suppression Team."

Deputy Caren Mandoyan and Deputy Sean Kusiak were patrolling the area of 95th Street and Vermont Avenue when their attention was drawn to a gold colored vehicle, possibly a Buick, that was driving north on Vermont Avenue in the number one lane. While driving north on Vermont Avenue the vehicle abruptly changed lanes to the number three lane without signaling. The Buick approached 92nd Street, turned west into the intersection of 92nd Street and failed to stop for a posted stop sign, and continued south on Vermont Avenue.

> **IAB NOTE:** Deputy Mandoyan was driving and Deputy Kusiak was the passenger deputy.

Deputy Mandoyan and Deputy Kusiak conducted a u-turn at 92nd Street and continued south on Vermont Avenue in an attempt to initiate a traffic stop regarding the vehicle code violations. As they neared the Buick, it continued south maneuvering from the number two lane to the number three lane, then using the shoulder to pass traffic on the right. While driving south on Vermont Avenue, north of 95th Street, they attempted to conduct a traffic stop by utilizing their forward facing red and blue overhead lights. As they illuminated the Buick, the Buick accelerated and continued south on Vermont Avenue straddling the number two and number three lanes.

Deputy Kusiak initiated a vehicle pursuit of a reckless, Driving Under the Influence, vehicle via the Sheriff's Radio. **Refer to Exhibit C**, for the radio traffic recording. Deputy Kusiak turned on the siren when the pursuit was initiated. The pursuit continued south on Vermont Avenue and traversed several streets failing to yield to the

INVESTIGATIVE SUMMARY

DEPUTY INVOLVED SHOOTING: HIT

CASE NUMBER: SH2336689

File # 013-05365-0372-055

DATE: June 21, 2013

TIME: 2126 hours

LOCATION: [redacted] Los Angeles

SYNOPSIS

On June 21, 2013, at approximately 2126 hours, Deputies Caren Mandoyan and Sean Kusiak, were assigned to South Los Angeles Station, "Summer Enforcement Crime Suppression Team."

Deputy Caren Mandoyan and Deputy Sean Kusiak were patrolling the area of 95th Street and Vermont Avenue when their attention was drawn to a gold colored vehicle, possibly a Buick, that was driving north on Vermont Avenue in the number one lane. While driving north on Vermont Avenue the vehicle abruptly changed lanes to the number three lane without signaling. The Buick approached 92nd Street, turned west into the intersection of 92nd Street and failed to stop for a posted stop sign, and continued south on Vermont Avenue.

> **IAB NOTE:** Deputy Mandoyan was driving and Deputy Kusiak was the passenger deputy.

Deputy Mandoyan and Deputy Kusiak conducted a u-turn at 92nd Street and continued south on Vermont Avenue in an attempt to initiate a traffic stop regarding the vehicle code violations. As they neared the Buick, it continued south maneuvering from the number two lane to the number three lane, then using the shoulder to pass traffic on the right. While driving south on Vermont Avenue, north of 95th Street, they attempted to conduct a traffic stop by utilizing the forward facing red and blue overhead lights. As they illuminated the Buick, the Buick accelerated and continued south on Vermont Avenue straddling the number two and number three lanes.

Deputy Kusiak initiated a vehicle pursuit of a reckless, Driving Under the Influence, vehicle via the Sheriff's Radio. **Refer to Exhibit C**, for the radio traffic recording. Deputy Kusiak turned on the siren when the pursuit was initiated. The pursuit continued south on Vermont Avenue and traversed several streets failing to yield to the

pursuing radio car. On several occasions throughout the pursuit the suspect vehicle slowed and the doors to the vehicle appeared to open. Deputy Mandoyan and Deputy Kusiak believed the persons in the vehicle were going to flee the vehicle as it was moving.

The suspect vehicle drove west on 102nd Street, turned north and collided with a chain link fence at [redacted] After colliding with the fence, the driver, and rear passenger of the vehicle exited the vehicle on the driver's side and ran southwest on 102nd Street and out of view.

IAB NOTE: The driver of the vehicle was identified as Dante Sudduth, the rear passenger was not identified.

Deputy Mandoyan and Deputy Kusiak exited their vehicle and attempted to conduct a felony traffic stop. As they exited their vehicle they observed Suspect Sudduth and the rear passenger running southwest on 102nd Street and out of view. Deputy Kusiak saw the front passenger door of the suspect vehicle open and Suspect Beasley exit. Suspect Beasley began to run south toward the rear of the vehicle as Deputy Kusiak commanded the suspect to stop and to show his hands. The suspect ignored his commands and continued to run around the rear of the vehicle. The suspect ran north on the west side of the vehicle then began to run west as he approached the north sidewalk. As the suspect was running he turned to his right and bladed his body toward Deputy Kusiak extending his right arm. Deputy Mandoyan and Kusiak saw that the suspect was holding a firearm in his right hand as he extended his arm toward Deputy Kusiak. Fearing the suspect was about to shoot Deputy Kusiak, Deputy Mandoyan fired three rounds from his duty weapon. Recognizing the suspect had a firearm and was about to shoot him, Deputy Kusiak fired nine rounds from his duty weapon at Suspect Beasley.

The suspect continued running west on the north sidewalk then fell to the ground landing with his hands at his sides. Deputy Kusiak illuminated the suspect with his weapon mounted light and continued to order the suspect to stop and show his hands. While lying on the ground Suspect Beasley lifted his head and continuously looked to the left and right. Believing Suspect Beasley was attempting to identify the location of the deputies, Deputy Kusiak continued to command the suspect to show his hands. Suspect Beasley ignored the commands and quickly reached into his waistband area. Believing the suspect was attempting to rearm himself and possibly shoot at his partner or himself, Deputy Kusiak fired one round from his duty weapon at the suspect. Suspect Beasley placed his hands to his sides, raised them off the ground approximately five to six inches and spread his fingers.

When assisting units arrived the suspect was taken into custody without further incident. Suspect Beasley was treated by Los Angeles County Fire Department at the scene and transported to Centinela Hospital.

IAB NOTE: On December 17, 2013, Assistant Head Deputy District Attorney Presby of the Justice System Integrity Unit authored a letter of Opinion. DDA Presby concluded that Deputy Mandoyan and Deputy Kusiak acted, "Lawfully in self-defense and defense of another." **Refer to Exhibit B**, for District Attorney's Letter of Opinion.

This is a summary based on statements given during audio recorded interviews by the Deputy and witnesses. For complete and detailed statements refer to the digital audio recorded files and the verbatim transcripts, which are included in this investigation.

INVOLVED PERSONNEL

Mandoyan, Caren #[redacted] MO/42 5-10 180 Right Handed

South Los Angeles Station

Central Patrol Division

Date of Employment: 7/2000

Date Assigned to Patrol: 3/2007

Date Completed Patrol Training: 9/2007

Date of Range Qualification: 3/17/2013

Prior Shooting Incidents: None

Prior Founded Force Incidents: None

Kusiak, Sean #[redacted] MW/27 6-01 220 Right Handed

South Los Angeles Station

Central Patrol Division

Date of Employment: 9/2005

Date Assigned to Patrol: 9/2012

Date Completed Patrol Training: 2/2013

Date of Range Qualification: 5/23/2013

Prior Shooting Incidents: None

Prior Founded Force Incidents: None

SUSPECT

Beasley, Mark Gunshot Wound MB/24 5-11 159

The Consolidated Criminal History System reveals Suspect Beasley has been arrested [redacted] Arrests include: [redacted]

IAB NOTE: Suspect Beasley's Criminal History Report is included in this case book. **See Exhibit A, page 90.** Photograph of Suspect Beasley is also included.

DEPARTMENT WITNESSES

None

WITNESSES

Sudduth, Dante MB/28
[redacted] No Phone

IAB NOTE: Several of the neighboring houses were canvassed for potential witnesses. None of the persons contacted saw the incident, several only heard it. **See Exhibit A**, pages 30 and 31.

INJURIES

Suspect Beasley

Suspect Beasley sustained a gunshot wound to his left calf
See Exhibit A, page 24, for Deputy B. Smith's #[redacted] supplemental report.

Deputy Personnel

No injuries

PHYSICAL EVIDENCE

Several items of evidence were collected by the staff from Scientific Services Bureau.

> **IAB Note:** Sketches of the crime scene are included in this case book. **Refer to Exhibit E**, for a copy of the sketches. Evidence legend included in this case book. See **Exhibit A pages 148 thru 150,** for Supplemental Report authored by Forensic Identification Specialist Michael A. Bayer, #[redacted] Photographs of the scene are also included, See **Exhibit D.**

Evidence was collected and booked by members of the Sheriff's Department Scientific Services Bureau. **See Exhibit A, page 146.**

DISTANCE

Deputy Mandoyan was approximately 25-30 feet from the suspect at the time he fired his weapon at the suspect. Deputy Kusiak was approximately 20-25 feet from the suspect when he first fired his weapon at the suspect and approximately 60 feet from the suspect when he fired his weapon the second time.

INVESTIGATOR'S OBSERVATIONS

On June 21, 2013, the Internal Affairs Bureau's Force and Shooting Response Team responded to the City of Los Angeles regarding a deputy involved hit shooting. The team consisted of Lieutenant Todd Weber, Sergeants David Ladjevic and Romeo Ingreso. Attorney Dana Boldt from the Office of Independent Review also responded.

> **IAB NOTE:** Internal Affairs Bureau Lieutenant Todd Weber checked to see that the South Los Angeles Station Watch Commander, Charles McDaniels, took reasonable steps to ensure the involved and witness personnel did not discuss the incident among themselves or with uninvolved persons prior to being interviewed by the assigned investigators, and that the involved and witness personnel did not collectively consult with their representative. In addition IAB Lieutenant Todd Weber checked to see if the watch commander attempted to have the involved and witness personnel gather in the company of a supervisor until they had provided a statement to the assigned investigators.

Upon their arrival they learned that there was an active command post and containment

of the crime scene area. Investigators learned of the series of events which culminated in a deputy involved, hit, shooting involving Deputies Caren Mandoyan and Sean Kusiak.

The criminal investigation was handled by Homicide Bureau Detectives Sergeant Troy Ewing and Jeff Cochran. They entered the crime scene with Sheriff's Crime Lab Personnel. They documented their actions and finding on Supplemental Reports. **See Exhibit A, pages 44 thru 67.**

WEAPON USED BY DEPUTY PERSONNEL

Deputy Name: Mandoyan, Caren

Service Weapon Type: Heckler and Koch, .45 caliber Semi-automatic

Rounds Fired: 3

Type of Ammunition Used: Department issued Fitline .45 caliber USP

Date Employee Last Qualified: 7/20/2012

Deputy Name: Kusiak, Sean

Service Weapon Type: Beretta 92F, 9 millimeter Semi-automatic

Rounds Fired: 10

Type of Ammunition Used: Department issued Luger (Win) Ranger SXT 147gr.

Date Employee Last Qualified: 7/19/2012

WEAPON USED BY SUSPECT

Beasley, Mark

Type of Weapon Used: Keltec P11, 9mm Semi-automatic pistol

Weapon Recovered: Yes

Casings Recovered: 0

Gunshot Residue Results: Negative, **Refer to Exhibit F**, for Laboratory Examination Report

Weapon Checked for Fingerprints: Yes. No latent prints developed

PROPERTY DAMAGE

Cadillac Escalade License #[redacted] bullet holes in rear cargo door, rear light bar, right rear tire and right rear passenger seatback

Honda Accord License #[redacted] bullet holes in the right side rear tail light, roof top above the right side rear passenger door

CRIMINAL INVESTIGATOR/CHARGES FILED

Investigator's Name: Cochran, Jeff and Ewing, Troy
Court: Inglewood Superior Court
Charges: 12022.53(b) and 12022.5(a) and (d) PC 245(d)(1) PC, 2800.2(a) CVC
Court Date: 6/14/2014, 9 years state prison

LIGHTING AND WEATHER CONDITIONS

Night, street lights, clear

WITNESS STATEMENT

Sudduth, Dante

Witness Sudduth was interviewed on November 6, 2014, by Internal Affairs Bureau Sergeants David Ladjevic and Louis Vigil at North County Correctional Facility. The interview was not recorded.

> **IAB NOTE:** Witness Sudduth was arrested on October 2, 2014 by Los Angeles Police Department, Southeast Division. The arrest charge was [redacted]. Witness Sudduth is currently housed at North County Correctional Facility.

Sergeant Ladjevic informed Witness Sudduth that we were conducting an Administrative Investigation regarding a pursuit and deputy involved shooting which involved a vehicle that was registered to his mother, and Suspect Beasley. Sergeant Ladjevic explained to Witness Sudduth that anything he said would not be used against him in court.

Witness Sudduth said he did not want to participate in the interview.

Witness Sudduth was asked no further questions.

EMPLOYEE STATEMENT

Mandoyan, Caren #[redacted] Deputy Sheriff

Involved Deputy Caren Mandoyan was interviewed by Homicide Detective Sergeants Jeffrey Cochran and Troy Ewing at South Los Angeles Station on June 22, 2013, at 2220 hours. The interview was digitally audio recorded. **Refer to Exhibit A**, page 54 thru 59 for the Homicide Investigator's summary.

Deputy Caren Mandoyan was interviewed on August 27, 2014, by Internal Affairs Bureau Sergeants David Ladjevic and Kevin Pearcy. The interview took place at Internal Affairs Bureau and was digitally audio recorded. Deputy Mandoyan was represented by Attorney Leslie Wilcox from Green and Shinee.

On June 21, 2013, Deputy Mandoyan was assigned to South Los Angeles Station, Summer Enforcement Team. Deputy Mandoyan said his partner was Deputy Sean Kusiak. He said he was the driver deputy and Deputy Kusiak was the passenger deputy. Deputy Mandoyan said they were patrolling the area of Vermont Avenue and Century Boulevard when they noticed a gold colored Buick turning northbound onto Vermont Avenue from 96th Street.

> **IAB NOTE:** Deputy Mandoyan was unsure of the exact cross street but believed it to be 96th Street.

Deputy Mandoyan said the Buick entered into the number three lane of Vermont Avenue and quickly went across lanes to the number one lane, failing to signal. He said as the Buick continued north on Vermont Avenue it went from the number two lane to the number three lane and back into the number one lane failing to signal as it crossed lanes. He said the vehicle went into the center median and turned west at 92nd Street. He said the intersection at Vermont Avenue and 92nd Street is a "T" intersection and causes you to turn south onto Vermont Avenue from 92nd Street.

Deputy Mandoyan said once they observed the traffic infractions he accelerated the patrol car in an attempt to conduct a traffic stop for the vehicle code violations. He said as they approached the vehicle they further observed the suspect vehicle drive in the parking lane of Vermont Avenue and cut off several cars as it proceeded south on Vermont Avenue. He said he believed the driving pattern of the suspect vehicle was consistent with that of a person driving under the influence of alcohol or drugs.

Deputy Mandoyan said after following the suspect vehicle for approximately one-quarter of a mile and they were within one to two car lengths of the suspect vehicle at 94th Street or 95th Street, they activated their forward facing red and blue lights in an attempt to stop the vehicle.

IAB NOTE: The siren was not activated at this time.

Deputy Mandoyan said once the forward facing lights were activated the suspect vehicle appeared to accelerate and continued south on Vermont Avenue. He said when they approached Colden Avenue and Vermont Avenue, Deputy Kusiak initiated a pursuit of a Reckless DUI vehicle, via Sheriff's Radio.

Deputy Mandoyan said the suspect vehicle accelerated to approximately 50 miles per hour and continued south on Vermont Avenue to 101st Street. He said the suspect vehicle turned west on 101st Street and immediately turned south in the alley west of Vermont Avenue. He said the suspect vehicle continued south in the alley to 103rd Street at approximately 45 to 50 miles per hour. He said as the suspect vehicle approached 102nd Street it drove over a dip in the road, which caused the suspect vehicle to scrape the bottom of the vehicle on the road. He said the suspect vehicle "sparked" and then hit a second dip on the south side of 102nd Street. He said when the suspect vehicle hit the second dip it caused the suspect vehicle to become "airborne" and shifted to the right nearly "flipping." Deputy Mandoyan said he maintained a speed of approximately 30 to 35 miles per hour and slowed the vehicle as he exited the alley to clear the intersection.

Deputy Mandoyan said as the suspect vehicle exited the alley onto 103rd Street he could see the driver's door and the rear passenger door on the driver's side open. He said when they saw the doors open Deputy Kusiak advised over the radio "they were possibly going to bail." He said the vehicle turned west onto 103rd Street and he lost sight of the suspect vehicle as they stopped at the "mouth" of the alley.

IAB NOTE: The patrol vehicle slowed as it exited the alley in order to clear the intersection of vehicles and pedestrians.

Deputy Mandoyan said as they exited the alley and began to go west on 103rd Street he slowed the vehicle and checked the area to make sure the suspects did not "dump" someone off or "ditch" the vehicle. He said once they were assured that no one fled the vehicle they accelerated and continued to pursue the suspect vehicle, which was now approximately mid-block on 103rd Street approaching Budlong Avenue. He said the vehicle continued west on 103rd Street and turned north onto Budlong Avenue, failing to stop at the posted Stop sign.

Deputy Mandoyan said the suspect vehicle continued north on Budlong Avenue and turned west onto 102nd Street. He said as the vehicle was driving west on 102nd Street the suspect vehicle would slow and the doors of the vehicle would open and close. He said, "I guess it would make it easier for them to bail out of the car." Deputy Mandoyan said while on the 1300 block of 102nd Street the suspect vehicle made an abrupt right turn, "jumped" the curb and crashed into a chain-link fence. He said once the suspect vehicle crashed he immediately stopped his vehicle, exited and drew his weapon.

Deputy Mandoyan said the driver and rear passenger on the driver's side exited the vehicle and began to run southwest on 102nd Street. He said he maintained a visual on the two suspects as they ran to the south curb line. He said he ordered the suspects to stop running, however, the ignored his commands and continued running west on 102nd Street and out of view.

IAB NOTE: Deputy Mandoyan was maintaining cover behind his open door.

Deputy Mandoyan said as he was maintaining cover he saw the front passenger (Suspect Beasley) exit the suspect vehicle and run toward the rear of the vehicle. He said Suspect Beasley ran around the suspect vehicle and began to run north toward the north curb line. He said once Suspect Beasley reached the north sidewalk he began to run west on the sidewalk. He said as he maintained visual contact with the suspect he could hear Deputy Kusiak saying, "Stop, stop. Let me see your hands."

Deputy Mandoyan said as the suspect began to near a large palm tree that was located on the north side of the street, he saw the suspect begin to "blade" his body to his right and lift his right arm. He said as the suspect lifted his right arm he was able to identify a firearm in the suspect's right hand. He said through his "peripheral" vision he was able to see Deputy Kusiak was parallel to him and the suspect was pointing the firearm in the direction of Deputy Kusiak. Deputy Mandoyan said he engaged the suspect, firing his weapon several times. Deputy Mandoyan said through his peripheral vision he was able to see Deputy Kusiak fire his weapon.

IAB NOTE: Deputy Mandoyan fired three rounds and Deputy Kusiak fired 9 rounds.

Deputy Mandoyan said he left his position of cover and went to the south curb as the suspect continued running west on the north sidewalk. He said he lost visual contact with the suspect as he moved to the south side of 102nd Street. He said once at the south curb he was able to find a position of cover near a tree where he was able to observe the suspect as he laid on the ground. Deputy Mandoyan said his position also allowed him to maintain a visual of the area west of him for the other two suspects. He said he illuminated the suspect who was lying on a grassy area adjacent to the north curb. He said as he illuminated the suspect with his weapon mounted flashlight he could see the suspect's hands were underneath his waist. He said as he ordered the suspect to show his hands he could also hear his partner giving commands.

Deputy Mandoyan said while he was giving the commands to the suspect he heard Deputy Kusiak fire one round. He said after his partner fired his weapon he saw the suspect's hands come out from underneath his waist area and discard an object. He said he heard the object hit the ground and make a grinding noise.

IAB NOTE: Deputy Mandoyan described the sounds as a "metal on concrete" sound.

Deputy Mandoyan said after the rounds were fired Deputy Kusiak put out radio traffic regarding the "998." He said once assisting units arrived he directed them to the suspect who was lying on the ground. He said the assisting units handcuffed the suspect and he recovered the gun.

IAB NOTE: Deputy Mandoyan did not recover the suspect's weapon at the time of the incident. The weapon was monitored and left at the location pending the arrival of Homicide Detectives. The suspect's weapon was recovered by members of the Sheriff's Departments Scientific Services Bureau. **Refer to Exhibit A**, page 89 for description of evidence collected.

Kusiak, Sean #[redacted] Deputy Sheriff

Involved Deputy Sean Kusiak was interviewed by Homicide Detective Sergeants Jeffrey Cochran and Troy Ewing at South Los Angeles Station on June 22, 2013. The interview was digitally audio recorded. **Refer to Exhibit A**, page 59 thru 62 for the Homicide Investigator's summary.

Deputy Sean Kusiak was interviewed on August 27, 2014, at 1145 hours, by Internal Affairs Bureau Sergeants David Ladjevic and Kevin Pearcy. The interview took place at Internal Affairs Bureau and was digitally audio recorded. Deputy Kusiak was represented by Attorney Leslie Wilcox from Green and Shinee.

On June 21, 2013, Deputy Kusiak was assigned to South Los Angeles Station, Summer Enforcement Team. Deputy Kusiak said his partner was Deputy Caren Mandoyan. He said he was the passenger deputy and Deputy Mandoyan was the driver. Deputy Kusiak said they were patrolling the area of Vermont Avenue near 95th Street when they noticed a silver Buick driving recklessly, cut across all lanes of traffic without signaling. He said the vehicle drove to 92nd Street where it conducted a U-turn, failing to stop for the red traffic signal. Deputy Kusiak said as the Buick completed the U-turn to south bound Vermont Avenue he could see that it was occupied by three male blacks.

Deputy Kusiak said they conducted a U-turn to south bound Vermont Avenue where they continued to observe the suspect vehicle. He said as they were following the vehicle it continually crossed lanes without signaling. He said the driving pattern of the suspect was consistent with that of a person who was impaired. He said they attempted to conduct a traffic stop regarding the traffic violations and to conduct a possible Driving Under the Influence of Drugs or Alcohol, investigation.

Deputy Kusiak said as they were travelling south on Vermont Avenue approaching 95th Street he turned on the overhead red lights attempting to conduct a traffic stop. He said when he turned on the overhead red lights the suspect vehicle accelerated. He said due to the suspect vehicle accelerating they immediately turned on the overhead rotating lights, forward facing spot lights and siren, in an attempt to stop the vehicle. He said the suspect vehicle was travelling at approximately 40 miles per hour, when they initiated the traffic stop.

Deputy Kusiak said the suspect vehicle continued driving recklessly, driving into the shoulder of Vermont Avenue and weaving back and forth across lanes. He said as they approached Colden Avenue he initiated emergent radio traffic. **Refer to Exhibit C**, for a copy of the radio traffic.

Deputy Kusiak said the suspect vehicle continued south on Vermont Avenue and turned west onto 101st Street. He said the suspect vehicle continued onto 101st Street for approximately 100 feet before it turned south into the alley west of Vermont Avenue. He said the vehicle continued south in the alley at approximately 25-30 miles per hour, to 103rd Street.

Deputy Kusiak said the suspect vehicle exited the alley at 103rd Street and turned west. He said as the suspect vehicle exited the alley the it slowed and the driver's door opened. He said it appeared as though the driver was going to "bail." He said the suspect vehicle once again accelerated and continued west on 103rd Street to Budlong Avenue. He said the vehicle was traveling at approximately 35-40 miles per hour on 103rd Street. He said the suspect vehicle turned north onto Budlong Avenue and continued to 102nd Street. He said the suspect vehicle turned west onto 102nd Street and continued west, then suddenly turned north colliding with the north curb and a chain link fence adjacent to [redacted] Deputy Kusiak said it appeared the driver was trying to crash the vehicle when he turned north.

Deputy Kusiak said once the suspect vehicle stopped on the curb, the driver' side door and rear passenger door on the driver's side opened. He said once the doors opened he saw two male blacks, the driver and rear passenger, exit the suspect vehicle and run in a southwestern direction across 102nd Street. He said as the suspects were running he was yelling commands at them to stop, "Let me see your hands. Stop!"

Deputy Kusiak said as he was ordering the suspects to stop running, the right front passenger door of the suspect vehicle opened.

> **IAB NOTE:** The two males were running southwest and were approximately in the middle of 102nd Street when the passenger door opened.

Deputy Kusiak said once the passenger door opened, he immediately focused on the front passenger as he exited the suspect vehicle. He said due to pre-planning and prior discussions regarding tactics, he knew his partner was to the south of him and he could focus on the passenger. He said when Suspect Beasley exited the vehicle he ran south to the rear bumper of the suspect vehicle then west on 102nd Street. He said he did not see a weapon when the suspect exited the vehicle. He said Suspect Beasley then ran in a northwest direction on the west side of the suspect vehicle toward the north curb. He said as he ran northwest he was unable to see Suspect Beasley's hands, which were in front of him as he ran. He said when the suspect approached the north curb he pulled out a black semiautomatic handgun and began "blading" his body in his direction. He said Suspect Beasley began to raise the gun and fearing for his safety and the safety of his partner he fired several rounds at the suspect.

IAB NOTE: Deputy Kusiak was yelling commands to Suspect Beasley to stop and show his hands throughout the incident.

Deputy Kusiak said he fired approximately eight rounds at the suspect who continued to run west on the north sidewalk toward the palm tree. He said it appeared the suspect was trying to hide behind the palm tree and the Escalade which was parked on the north curb line. He said once he determined there was no longer a threat he stopped firing and moved to a position of advantage near the suspect vehicle. He said as he approached the suspect vehicle he briefly cleared it and took cover near the right front wheel, behind the engine block. He said while behind "cover" he completed a tactical reload and illuminated the suspect with his weapon mounted light.

Deputy Kusiak said the suspect was approximately 50-60 feet west of him lying on the grassy area between the street and sidewalk. He said as the suspect was lying on the ground his head was toward the west and his hands were to his sides. He said Suspect Beasley's hands were approximately 5-6 inches off of the ground and his fingertips were spread apart. He said at this time he did not see the weapon. Deputy Kusiak said Suspect Beasley continuously moved his head as if he was looking to see where Deputy Mandoyan or he was. Deputy Kusiak said Suspect Beasley suddenly reached into his waistband area, under his body. He said he believed the suspect was possibly arming himself and he fired one round at the suspect. He said after he fired the one round the suspect immediately raised his hands as he continued to order the suspect to shows his hands.

Deputy Kusiak said assisting units arrived and began to approach from the west. He said he continued to illuminate the suspect with his weapon mounted light as he directed assisting units to the suspect. He said in order to prevent a crossfire situation he moved to the south side of the street and took cover with Deputy Mandoyan until the arrest team handcuffed the suspect.

TRANSCRIBED INTERVIEWS

TRANSCRIBED IAB INTERVIEW OF DEPUTY CAREN MANDOYAN

I.A.B. #: SH2336689

IAB INTERVIEW DEPUTY CAREN MANDOYAN

The following interview was conducted by Sergeant Ladjevic of the Internal Affairs Bureau, at Internal Affairs Bureau. The interview was tape recorded and the following is a transcription summary of that interview.

Ladjevic: We're on the record. Today is August 27, 2014. It is approximately 1055 hours. I'm Sergeant David Ladjevic. This is my partner, Sergeant Kevin Pearcy, of the Internal Affairs Bureau, which is commanded by Captain Alicia Ault. We're at the Internal Affairs Bureau, and we're speaking with Deputy Caren Mandoyan, who is assigned to South Los Angeles Station, and we're going to be speaking with Deputy Mandoyan regarding Case No. SH2336689.

Before we go on, I need everyone present to state their name and spell their last name. Again, I'm Sergeant David Ladjevic, L-a-d-j-e-v-i-c.

Pearcy: Sergeant Kevin Pearcy, P-e-a-r-c-y.

Mandoyan: Deputy Carl Mandoyan, C-a-r-l M-a-n-d-o-y-a-n.

Wilcox: Leslie Wilcox, W-i-l-c-o-x, with Green and Shinee. And you actually go by Carl, right?

Mandoyan: Yes, oh, Caren is my first name. I go by Carl.

Ladjevic: That's because on my reports, everything I have, it as Caren.

Mandoyan: Yeah.

Ladjevic: So we'll go Carl. Is it okay if I call you Carl?

Mandoyan: Yeah, it will be awesome.

Ladjevic: And Caren, for the record, is spelled C-a-r-e-n.

Carl, prior to going on the record, I gave you an admonition form for shooting and force.

Did you have a chance to review the form?

Mandoyan: Yes, I did.

Ladjevic: And do you have any questions regarding the form or your responsibilities during the interview?

Mandoyan: No.

Ladjevic: And did you check the boxes in regards to having a Policy and Ethics chapter of the manual of Policy and Procedures and are you familiar with its contents?

Mandoyan: Yes, I am.

Ladjevic: And you marked those "yes"?

Mandoyan: Yes, sir.

Ladjevic: And you initialed those boxes?

Mandoyan: Yes, I did.

Ladjevic: Carl, how long you been a member of the Sheriff's Department?

Mandoyan: Fourteen years.

Ladjevic: And what is your current rank and assignment?

Mandoyan: I'm the senior field training officer and assigned to South LA Station.

Ladjevic: And can you give me a rundown of your career on the Sheriff's Department, as far as where you started up until present?

Mandoyan: From 2000 to 2006, I was assigned as a one-designate reserve at Lennox Station. From October of 2006 to February of 2007, I was assigned at Inmate Reception Center once as a full-time deputy sheriff. And from February of 2007 to February of 2013, I was assigned at West Hollywood Station where I -- where I was a deputy on the Special Problems Unit. I was on loan to Major Crimes and also a training -- field training officer for three of those years.

Ladjevic: And from 2013 until present time you're at South LA?

Mandoyan: Yes, sir.

Ladjevic: And on June 21st of 2013, at approximately 2126 hours, were you assigned to South Los Angeles Station?

Mandoyan: Yes, I was.

Ladjevic: And what time did your shift start on that day, if you remember?

Mandoyan: It started at 1600 hours.

Ladjevic: And prior to that shift, do you know about how many hours of sleep you had?

Mandoyan: Over eight.

Ladjevic: And is that your normal sleeping pattern?

Mandoyan: Mostly, yeah, but during that period, we were assigned to our Summer Enforcement Team and our hours were from 1600 hours to 0200 hours and we ended our shift at 0200 hours the night before and I know I got a long good night sleep the night before.

Ladjevic: And on -- on the time in question approximately 2126 hours, do you remember where you were working?

Mandoyan: Yes, sir. I was working the Vermont district.

Ladjevic: And what unit was that?

Mandoyan: 30 William 4.

Ladjevic: And did you have a partner?

Mandoyan: Yes, I did.

Ladjevic: And who was your partner on that day?

Mandoyan: Deputy Kusiack, Shawn Kusiack.

Ladjevic: And what were you guys working in?

Mandoyan: We were working in a marked black and white patrol vehicle.

Ladjevic: And is that black and white patrol vehicle identifiable with sheriff's stickers and overhead lights?

Mandoyan: Yes, sir.

Ladjevic: And what type of uniform were you wearing on that day?

Mandoyan: I was wearing a long-sleeve Class A Sheriff's Department authorized uniform.

Ladjevic: And both of you and your partner were both wearing that?

Mandoyan: Yes, sir.

Ladjevic: At about that time of night, do you recall where you were?

Mandoyan: Yes, sir.

Ladjevic: Can you give me a rundown about what occurred about that time of night?

Mandoyan: We were traveling northbound on Vermont Avenue from Century Boulevard. I saw a gold-colored Buick coming off of either 95th or 96th -- maybe 96th St. onto Vermont Avenue traveling northbound. As the vehicle came off of the side street, it was into the -- came to the No. 3 Lane and immediately shot across over the No. 1 Lane without signaling.

Ladjevic: How many lanes northbound and southbound does Vermont have?

Mandoyan: With the parking lane, four.

Ladjevic: And you said he came off of 95th or 96?

Mandoyan: I think 96th St.

Ladjevic: And which direction was it traveling from 95th?

Mandoyan: It was going westbound on the side streets and when it came onto Vermont Avenue, it turned right, which would be northbound onto Vermont Avenue.

Ladjevic: And when it turned northbound onto Vermont, what drew your attention to it?

Mandoyan: The -- what drew my attention, I was -- I was approximately 40 to 50 yards behind the vehicle, and what drew my attention was the fact that he shot across from the No. 3 all the way to the No. 1 Lane abruptly without signaling. It drew my attention to the vehicle and they -- it proceeded to drive northbound at that point in the No. 1 Lane.

Ladjevic: And were you driving the vehicle this day?

Mandoyan: Yes, I was.

Ladjevic: So Deputy Kusiack was the passenger or the book man?

Mandoyan: Yes, sir.

Ladjevic: What did the vehicle do after you saw it turn onto Vermont?

Mandoyan: The vehicle proceeded northbound on Vermont Avenue and made its way over to No. 2/No. 3 Lane again without signaling and then it went back over to the No. 1 Lane. As soon as the vehicle approached 92nd St., it turned left. 92nd St. and Vermont, it kind of T's off which kind of forces you to go southbound off of 92nd.

So the vehicle turned left into the center median of 92nd St. where it was a solid red light and the vehicle rolled right through the solid red light and proceeded to travel southbound onto Vermont Avenue.

So after observing the above-said traffic infractions, I approached. I accelerated and tried to get behind the vehicle to conduct a traffic stop.

Ladjevic: And what did you do in order to try and affect this traffic stop?

Mandoyan: I initially tried to catch up to the vehicle. I was some distance between myself and the vehicle. As soon as the said Buick made -- was traveling southbound on Century, it immediately pulled over to the shoulder lane, which is a parking lane, and proceeded to cut cars off and was moving in and out of traffic. And, again, the driving patterns of this vehicle was consistent with somebody who was possibly under the influence of drugs or alcohol.

Once I approached the vehicle and got near it, approximately one to two vehicle car lengths, I initiated my forward-facing red and blue lights and my forward spotlights in order to conduct the traffic stop.

Ladjevic: Did you turn your siren on at that time?

Mandoyan: Not at that time.

Ladjevic: Approximately, how fast? What was the speed of the suspect vehicle when you first saw it?

Mandoyan: I would guess -- if I was to guess the vehicle's speed was in the range of 40 to 50 miles an hour once -- as he was driving trying to pass traffic. And there's some -- it was very light traffic as he was passing cars so he would accelerate and slow down.

Ladjevic: Do you know what the speed limit on Vermont is?

Mandoyan: Thirty-five miles an hour.

Ladjevic: And you said he turned -- he veered into the shoulder. Was that on the east side or the west side of the street?

Mandoyan: On the west side of the street.

Ladjevic: And that's a parking lane also?

Mandoyan: Yes, sir.

Ladjevic: Was there any cars parked in the parking lane?

Mandoyan: There were cars parked, but he would -- he would go at -- he would go to the shoulder lane and cut back into the No. 3 Lane as he would try to pass cars.

Ladjevic: After you turned on your overhead spotlight or your overhead red lights and your forward-facing spotlights, what did the vehicle do?

Mandoyan: The vehicle accelerated and proceeded to continue driving southbound.

Ladjevic: And how far southbound did he continue?

Mandoyan: I would say approximately another block, block and a half.

Ladjevic: And what did he do after he proceeded that block?

Mandoyan: I think he just failed to yield.

Ladjevic: Do you remember what street that was at, about?

Mandoyan: I want to say it was like 94th or 95th St. Cause I remember glancing over and I saw Faye's liquor store, which is right between 93rd and 94th. We had just past it.

Ladjevic: Leslie, I have a satellite view of the area that I'll show Deputy Mandoyan so that he can -- it can help him refresh his memory.

Wilcox: Great.

Ladjevic: The only thing that's missing is maybe 90 --

Mandoyan: 92nd.

Ladjevic: Yeah, we didn't go that far up. Reading -- reading reports, it initially stated, if you recall in your report, Colton Avenue and Vermont.

Mandoyan: Right, 96th St. Colton.

Ladjevic: Okay.

Mandoyan: So we were probably approaching Colton at that point where the pursuit was initiated.

Ladjevic: So you're going southbound on Vermont or approaching Colton?

Mandoyan: Yes, sir.

Ladjevic: And that's approximately where you initiated the pursuit?

Mandoyan: Yes, sir.

Ladjevic: However, you were traveling northbound --

Mandoyan: Initially, we were traveling --

Ladjevic: Initially.

Mandoyan: -- northbound. Right, we were traveling northbound on Vermont.

Ladjevic: And when you first saw the vehicle, you were --

Mandoyan: Right.

Ladjevic: -- at, approximately at Colton northbound?

Mandoyan: Yeah, right around -- yeah, right around there.

Ladjevic: And then the vehicle -- you -- you followed the vehicle northbound?

Mandoyan: I observed the vehicle.

Ladjevic: Observed the vehicle.

Mandoyan: I didn't follow the vehicle. I -- it is quite a distance between our vehicle and them.

Ladjevic: When you first saw the vehicle, where, approximately, were you street-wise? Were you at 97th? 98th?

Mandoyan: I would say probably half a block or so, maybe a little more than half a, you know, little more or less half than a block where it was -- it was hardly any traffic. So at that time, that was the only vehicle that I was able to

observe. As soon as we came off and once he shot across over to No. 1 Lane, that's what really drew my attention and I focused on the vehicle at that time. And then I tried to, you know, I tried to get close to it but he proceeded to travel northbound.

Wilcox: A half a block from what?

Mandoyan: From where I saw him.

Wilcox: Which was where?

Mandoyan: Northbound on Vermont.

Wilcox: But what was the cross street?

Mandoyan: The cross street? Well, yes, I think he came off of, like, either 95th or 96th, one of these side streets, and I was just south of him.

Wilcox: Oh, okay.

Mandoyan: Yeah.

Ladjevic: So you were -- you were just north of --

Mandoyan: 97th.

Ladjevic: -- 97th, and he was coming off of 95th or 96th?

Mandoyan: Yes.

Ladjevic: And then he proceeded to 92nd?

Mandoyan: Well, approached 92nd then he made a U-turn or turned left onto the center median of 92nd and then made another left-hand and was driving southbound on Vermont.

Ladjevic: All right. So when you're going southbound on Vermont and you initiate your traffic stop by turning on your overhead lights, your red lights and red and blue light, approximately where were you at that time?

Mandoyan: We were near, like I said, we initiated the traffic stop, it was past the liquor store so I'm saying like 93rd, 94th St.

Ladjevic: And that's not on the map?

Mandoyan: No, sir.

Ladjevic: So you initiate the traffic stop around 93rd, 94th. Does he slow down or stop?

Mandoyan: He accelerates.

Ladjevic: And at that time, you did not have on your siren, correct?

Mandoyan: No, sir.

Ladjevic: When did you, if you remember, turn on the siren?

Mandoyan: As soon as the pursuit was initiated.

Ladjevic: Okay.

Mandoyan: As soon as my partner put out emergent traffic over the air that we were in pursuit of a reckless DUI vehicle.

Ladjevic: And do you recall the street?

Mandoyan: It was, I remember it being Colton.

Ladjevic: So you initiate the pursuit at Colton and you're going southbound on Vermont, correct?

Mandoyan: Yes, sir.

Ladjevic: The vehicle accelerates?

Mandoyan: Yes.

Ladjevic: And then what does the vehicle do?

Mandoyan: The vehicle accelerates and proceeds to travel southbound on Vermont Avenue towards Century and passes Century. Gets down to 101st St. Once it gets down to 101st St., makes a hard right, which is now westbound. Then proceeds westbound and then immediately turns left into a north/south alley, that's just west of Vermont.

Proceeded into the alley, which is a narrow alley, and it's moving through the alley. It's just moving through the alley southbound and he's approaching now 102nd St. Once he gets to 102nd St., he doesn't stop. He just continues to accelerate just to the point where he hits the first dip, it sparks. And the second dip he hits, the vehicle became airborne and shifted to its right to a point where I actually thought they were gonna flip.

It was, literally -- I've never seen it before. He -- they hit the first dip, the second dip, it was airborne and the car just shifted midair. They were either gonna hit the wall, the west wall of the alley, or they were gonna flip. Fortunately for them, they landed on their fours and proceeded southbound.

I slowed down. I came to the threshold braking right at the exit of the alley make sure there was no cross traffic or pedestrian traffic. Then I reaccelerated to catch up to the vehicle.

Now I was in the alley. The vehicle now was -- went -- went through 102nd St. and it got to 103rd St. As I neared the vehicle, I -- we had our overhead spotlights on and -- and our lights and I can -- we can see the -- once we got to the edge of 103rd St. off of the alley, the driver's side and the rear passenger and the front passenger's doors cracked open and the vehicle came to -- it slowed down and the doors popped open.

At that point, my partner advised on the radio they were possibly gonna bail. The vehicle turned right now westbound on 103rd St., and I -- and I, for about a second or two, maybe a little bit longer, I lost sight of the vehicle because I was still behind them because I would stop at every mouth of the alley to slow down and then proceed.

So once we made it on 103rd St. off of the alley, I turned westbound. We slowed a little bit just to make sure it -- there was no -- they didn't dump anybody off or somebody didn't get out of car and run or they possibly ditched the car. We didn't see any pedestrians or any individuals on the street and we saw that the vehicle was now about mid block on 103rd St. approaching Budlong Avenue.

We accelerated trying to catch up to the vehicle. The vehicle then continued westbound to Budlong Avenue, ran through the stop sign northbound, turned right and went northbound on Budlong from 103rd, approaching 102nd.

Once the vehicle reached 102nd, it turned left, which is now westbound again on 102nd St. And that's the 1100 block right there on Budlong and -- Budlong and 102nd St.

They proceeded westbound on Budlong -- I'm sorry, 102nd St. west of Budlong, and right about mid -- mid block or so on the 1300 block, the vehicle -- during the whole time, their doors kept cracking open and shut, cracking open and shut, and he reduced the speed and I guess it was just maybe trying to make it easy for them to bail out of the car.

At some point on the 1300 block, the vehicle made an abrupt right-hand turn and jumped the curb and crashed into a chain-link fence. Once the vehicle crashed into the chain-link fence, I immediately stopped my vehicle and jumped out of my -- jumped out and I had my firearm drawn.

Pearcy: Be real quick, Carl.

Mandoyan: Yes, sir.

Pearcy: Did the vehicle have tinted windows?

Mandoyan: Yes, it did.

Pearcy: Could you see how many occupants were inside the vehicle?

Mandoyan: Yeah, I was able to see the silhouettes. I was able -- we -- we -- we knew that we could see three silhouettes, the driver and the front passenger and the rear passenger, and we put that out. It was over the air. And which kind of coincided with the fact that the three doors were opening. There could have been an additional passenger in the rear but the fact, you know, that I was able to see the three silhouettes in the vehicle -- inside the vehicle, we identified as three males or three occupants.

So the vehicle -- the vehicle crashes into a chain-link fence. The -- I exit my vehicle and I see that the driver and the rear passenger door open and two males exit the driver or passenger. The car is now in the facing in the northwestern direction and we are facing west. So the driver and the rear passenger exit the vehicle and they run in a southern -- south -- southwestern direction literally across from me.

While at the same time, they both looked at me and made -- I got a really good visual on the driver and just focused on him and also the passenger. As they ran, they had -- they had large pants and they -- they were -- they both -- both individuals had their hands in their waistbands just and kind of hunched over. I stood near my door trying to gain cover in case they were armed, but I -- I maintained my gun light on them in case they drew their firearm.

I didn't -- I didn't identify any threat at the time as they proceeded to run south, towards the south curb line, at the same time ordering them to stop, stop, stop. They ignored my orders and they continued to run towards the south sidewalk and then they proceeded to run westbound on the south sidewalk. Almost simultaneously while still at my door, I saw the front passenger exit the front passenger's side door and ran around the vehicle to the rear of it and maintained them self on the northern sidewalk. Once he reached the northern sidewalk, he proceeded to run westbound.

At the same time, I saw -- I was able to see my partner in my peripheral vision who was still at the passenger's side door of our vehicle, and we stayed parallel to each other our entire time.

I heard my partner ordering him, "Stop, stop," you know, "Let me see your hands." Once I saw the male suspect running westbound on the north sidewalk, as he neared a large palm tree -- and I remember this palm tree because there was a Cadillac Escalade adjacent to it. I saw the male start blading his body to his right almost more than 180 degrees, and I saw his right arm come up and his arm came up, I was able to identify that he had a firearm in his hand.

And maintaining my peripheral vision my partner knowing that he was parallel to me, I immediately identified the fact that he was pointing the firearm in my partner's direction. Once I identified the threat, I engaged him twice as he was still running. It ended up being three times but I thought, that night, I thought I fired twice. I engaged him twice I shot and almost simultaneously that I squeezed the trigger, my partner right about a second or half a second prior to me, also engaged the suspect with multiple fire -- multiple rounds.

The suspect proceeded to run westbound. At that point, seeing the two other suspects running out of view, I continued to go southbound while still maintaining parallel and keeping my partner in my peripheral vision. I went southbound trying to take cover behind a tree and for one making sure that I can have observation on the sidewalk to see where the two male suspects were and also to get an angle where I can see the suspect that ran because there were parked cars. The suspect on the north curb line that to see where he was once he ran.

Once I took -- made position behind the tree, I was able to get a northwesterly clear view of that direction where I can see the suspect that just was armed that we fired on, ran about maybe 20 yards or so and he gradually laid on the grassy patch on the sidewalk. As he laid on the grassy patch on the sidewalk, I illuminated him with my gun light and then kept ordering him, "Let me see your hands. Let me see your hands."

At the same time while he laid down, he maintained his hands underneath his waist. As I was ordering him to let me see your hands, I could also hear my partner giving commands. Then I heard my partner fire one round. Once my -- once the round was fired, I could see the suspect's hands come out underneath his waist and as soon as he came out, I saw him discard an object and I can hear it, kind of like a grinding noise.

Later -- later, it was determined to be the firearm because it was kind of dark and I had my gun light on him --

Pearcy: And can you describe the grinding noise a little better?

Mandoyan: It's like metal -- metal and concrete type of thing like "kkrrrrrr." And at that point, I -- my partner, once we fired, my partner put out 998. Just said 998 on the radio. And once I saw the suspect go down, I took over the radio traffic and I advised that we were involved in a shooting and that we had one suspect down, and I immediately asked for paramedics to stage on Budlong.

And there was some radio -- radio chaos where I was put out -- putting out the description of the suspects and I was trying to set up an arrest team to come in from one direction with a supervisor, and -- but units were just so, you know? Units were stepping on each other, they were fighting over trying to set up a containment.

That -- that information was stepped on but I remember putting that information out specifically saying okay, yeah, I have two males, you know, that ran westbound. And I put their physical description, their clothing description, and I -- I'm on the radio saying, hey, we're gonna need a Sam unit. We need an arrest team to come in from the west. We need to set up and we have one 417 suspect.

And I'm putting all this out and, apparently, after listening to radio traffic, none of it went out.

Pearcy: So the arrest team was to take the --

Mandoyan: Suspect.

Pearcy: -- suspect that was shot into custody; is that correct?

Mandoyan: Yes, sir. Yes, sir.

Pearcy: Now when the -- when the driver and you said the rear passenger got out of the vehicle, the rear passenger, what door did he come out of?

Mandoyan: From the -- the driver's side, rear passenger's side area.

Pearcy: Okay.

Ladjevic: I'm gonna go back just a little bit, okay? When you're driving and you're going westbound 101st from Vermont --

Mandoyan: Yes, sir.

Ladjevic: -- approximately what speeds are you guys doing?

Mandoyan: Well, I slowed because the alleys really not that far off of west of Vermont. I would say probably 20 yards maybe and it's a -- you almost immediately turn right on -- on 101st pass the building and then the alley is literally behind that building. So I, no more than 30 miles, 25, 30 miles an hour if that.

Ladjevic: And once you got into the alley, what was the speeds?

Mandoyan: We were about, I'd say 30 to 35 miles an hour. It was a bumpy alley. It was a lot of dust. And so I didn't want to go too fast because I didn't want to hit anything because I knew they were -- they were accelerating, they were out of control and I just, basically, just waited for them to crash, that's how fast they were driving. I maintained a speed where I could still have visual and be close enough and it was still safe for me.

Ladjevic: Approximately, how fast was he going?

Mandoyan: If I were to guess, I'm not a traffic expert, he was probably closer to 50 miles an hour, 45, 50 miles an hour. In a narrow bumpy alley, that's fast.

Ladjevic: Going -- when he got to 103rd St., and you started going westbound and you lost a little bit of sight of him, approximately, how fast do you think he was going on 103rd?

Mandoyan: He started to slow. I would say probably 45, 45 miles an hour before he -- right around 40, 45 miles an hour. He's still -- he's still moving. It was intermittent. When the doors would pop open, he would slow down and then they -- once the doors would shut, they would accelerate. It was -- it was like little bursts of speed and they were just trying to decide what they were going to do.

Ladjevic: And when you got on to 103rd St., approximately, what were your speeds?

Mandoyan: Thirty-five, 35, maybe just under 40 miles an hour if that. Just I was -- I was -- I maintained at least like three to four car lengths behind them.

Ladjevic: So then the maximum speed or the highest speed that you had during this whole pursuit was probably 40 miles an hour?

Mandoyan: Yeah.

Ladjevic: And the suspect was approximately 50 miles an hour?

Mandoyan: At Vermont. Yeah, Vermont, I think he probably went a little over that once -- when we initially got on him, but then once he started hitting the side streets and the alleys, he definitely lowered his speed too.

Ladjevic: At any time that you were dealing with him engaged in this pursuit, did you ever think about canceling the pursuit?

Mandoyan: No, because the speeds were -- the speeds weren't -- the speeds weren't over the top, and traffic conditions were very light and the road conditions were dry. Yeah, so and I was -- I felt like I was in control and there -- there -- once he started to slow down -- like I said, the only time he accelerated was on the straight away and there was hardly any street, like, very light traffic on Vermont, didn't really pose any dangers. And schools -- it was late at night so schools are out and there was hardly any pedestrian traffic in the street if any at all.

Ladjevic: At any time did anybody tell to you 10-22 your pursuit?

Mandoyan: No, sir.

Ladjevic: Do you know about how -- how long the pursuit lasted?

Mandoyan: Felt like forever, but I'm sure it wasn't so probably maybe a minute or two, if that.

Ladjevic: Were you surprised it was like a minute and a half?

Mandoyan: Yeah, I wouldn't be surprised. I -- I -- yeah. Like I said, I've been in pursuits where I'm like that's all it was, 30 seconds? I thought it was, like, at least five to ten minutes. But, you know, it's also interesting when I was looking back, the amount of ground that we covered in a minute, you know, fell back, I'm like, wow, we actually -- we went all the way from here to there and, yeah. It's like I said, it just seemed -- it just seemed like a long time. It usually always does but.

Ladjevic: So this wasn't your first pursuit you've been in?

Mandoyan: No, sir.

Ladjevic: Kevin, you have anything else?

Pearcy: I do. When you first saw the Buick, you said that you were about a half block away?

Mandoyan: Yes.

Pearcy: Every street and block kind of has a different distance. So if you were to put that into feet or yards, what do you think the distance was when you first saw the vehicle?

Mandoyan: Thirty yards, 35 yards, ballpark.

Pearcy: And then --

Mandoyan: And then maybe more or less.

Pearcy: How far did you follow the vehicle in distance before you initiated the traffic stop, before you actually lit it up?

Mandoyan: How far did I follow him? Once he turned on -- once he turned off of 92nd St. and, you know, and then turned off -- went southbound on Vermont off to 92nd St., I was already about a -- about one or two car lengths behind him because when he turned kind of slow a little bit and rolled to the right, I was about two -- yeah, about two car lengths behind him and then I saw him cut across the shoulder lane and proceed. So I would say maybe, like, three blocks, like -- like two to three blocks.

Pearcy: If you were to put that into distance?

Mandoyan: Like, measurement-wise, I --

Pearcy: Half a mile? Mile? I mean --

Mandoyan: No.

Pearcy: -- if you can kind of judge that kind of distance?

Mandoyan: No, it wasn't a half a mile. It was about less than a quarter -- I mean, less than a quarter mile.

Pearcy: So from the time that you saw the vehicle and then the time you initiated the lights and -- the lights, at least, at that point, it was about a quarter mile?

Mandoyan: Something like that, yeah.

Ladjevic: And that would be from 92nd St. to, approximately, what street?

Mandoyan: Probably to Colton, yeah.

Ladjevic: And then at Colton is when you --

Mandoyan: Right.

Ladjevic: -- turned on the overhead lights and siren?

Mandoyan: Right.

Pearcy: And when it was going back and forth between lanes, were there any vehicles there? Was it weaving in and out of traffic or was it --

Mandoyan: Yes, it was. There was -- there was traffic. There was moderate traffic at that time. It wasn't -- it wasn't dense but he used the shoulder lane to cut across the -- cut cars off and proceed southbound and he'd kind of -- there was some traffic cause Vermont's like a main street, but it wasn't dense. In fact, it was late at night and traffic had died down.

Pearcy: Due you to those lane changes, did it appear that the -- the driving that the driver and the vehicle was doing was just reckless? I mean, was it coming close to crashing into other vehicles? Or --

Mandoyan: He wasn't --

Pearcy: -- other things on the street?

Mandoyan: -- he wasn't coming close to crashing to other vehicles, but his driving pattern was consistent with somebody who be under the influence of drugs or alcohol. We thought it was a drunk driver.

Ladjevic: I think you clarified. I was listening to the audio of the pursuit, and I think you clarified for me one portion of it where it says you went down westbound 101st --

Mandoyan: It's southbound 101st.

Ladjevic: -- then you went to the alley, but the alley wasn't mentioned in -- in the --

Mandoyan: Right, we were stepped on, like --

Ladjevic: Right, SCC was getting on and that was the only question I was gonna have is you went westbound on 101st, and then next thing I know you were going westbound 103rd. So I was just gonna kind of find out how you guys got to 103rd but you clarified that for me.

Unless there's something else you want to listen to the audio, we can. If not, I'm okay with it. You want to listen to it, I think that, like I said, that listening to it you can hear it and it goes, "We're westbound 101st from Vermont," and then I hear, "We're westbound 103rd." So --

Mandoyan: He said southbound 101st, I remember him saying southbound 101st and then he was getting stepped on and then it's like the whole world was -- the guys were in briefing at that time so the entire station was rolling.

Ladjevic: So then that -- that clarifies it for me that I know now why you were going southbound 101st and 101st is an east -- or an east/west street. So you went southbound through the alley from 101st and then 103rd, you went westbound on 103rd.

Mandoyan: Yes, sir.

Ladjevic: So I don't need to play that if you don't want to hear it. I think that clarified it for me.

Wilcox: That's fine.

Ladjevic: Okay? Kevin, anything else?

Pearcy: When you went to the tree and got cover behind the tree, could you still see your partner?

Mandoyan: Yes, sir.

Pearcy: And about how far were you from him?

Mandoyan: Sidewalk to sidewalk. So I was on the sidewalk and he was on the -- I don't know how -- what the measurements were. He was on close to the passenger's side door of our patrol vehicle. We're a little -- we're parallel to each other the entire time, and I maintained him in my peripheral vision.

I kept glancing over to making sure where he was at but -- and so when it -- once the suspect -- once we engaged the suspect and he continued running westbound, that's when I went -- I went a little further south on the -- while still maintaining my peripheral vision. My partner and still saying parallel to him and so I could get a better -- because I knew he was armed and I knew we engaged him and I want to get a better visual of him as he proceeded.

Because there were some parked cars, and I lost sight of him for a second once he continued westbound. So I went further south to cut up behind the tree and maintained my visual on him while at the same time kind of glancing over because I see those two other suspects that were.

Because there was recent -- that week, there was an incident and it talks about the suspect kind of baiting cops. And about a week prior, we stopped a car and the male jumped out of the car, ran. He was armed. He hopped over a fence and as he ran, he was firing rounds just to keep us hunkered down. That was a tactic that they did, you know, at that time it was like a common thing where just to keep us hunkered down not

chasing them. They would either point the gun at you or fire at you or fire at as they ran.

Because you can -- we can literally track the suspect as he ran to the fence as he -- as he was firing rounds.

Pearcy: This is the previous incident you're talking?

Mandoyan: Previous incicident. About a week prior.

Pearcy: Right.

Mandoyan: So once we start thinking like, you know, the guy last week kind of pulled the same thing and whatnot and so.

Ladjevic: When -- when you guys stopped your vehicle you stopped, where was the vehicle stopped?

Mandoyan: Their vehicle?

Ladjevic: Your vehicle.

Mandoyan: Ours -- ours was in the street.

Ladjevic: Middle of the street?

Mandoyan: Yes, sir.

Ladjevic: And their vehicle was?

Mandoyan: Northwesterly position on the sidewalk.

Ladjevic: Up against the sidewalk and the fence.

Mandoyan: The chain-link fence.

Ladjevic: Did your partner ever walk toward the suspect vehicle, if you can remember

Mandoyan: There was, you know, when I was -- when I kind of moved up to the tree after my partner engaged, again, he moved up a little bit to where the suspect's vehicle was just so you can get a better view, and I saw him. We were literally -- we were still parallel at the time, and I saw him kind of move up and -- and kneel down behind the suspect's, the passenger's side of the suspect's vehicle. But our car really wasn't that far from the suspect's vehicle.

Ladjevic: When you heard that one shot from your partner's weapon, where was your partner or do you know where your partner was when --

Mandoyan: Parallel. Parallel to me.

Ladjevic: Was he closer to the suspect vehicle or was he still at the radio car?

Mandoyan: That's a good question. I didn't --

Ladjevic: If you know, I don't want you guessing.

Mandoyan: Yeah, I don't. I don't know. I'm not gonna guess. I don't remember where that was because I had my focus on the suspect at the time.

Pearcy: Just to wrap things up. Did you take the suspect that was shot into custody?

Mandoyan: No, sir. Once the -- once the units started coming in from the west, I redirected them to -- well, we initially, once the units came in, myself, my partner to prevent a crossfire situation, we went on the south curb line and as units were coming from the west. And as they came up, we pointed north assuming that's where the suspect was. All the units approached them from the west. We came around and said the deputies contacted him and took him into custody.

I immediately recovered the firearm -- well, not recovered it. I saw the firearm was parallel to the suspect where he was laying. It was in the middle of the street. And I had -- I had -- I believe it was Deputy Ortiz. I told him. I said, "Hey, that's the gun. Stand on top of it and make sure you don't go anywhere." So I assigned the deputy to stand over the firearm.

Pearcy: So if I'm clear, you and your partner maintained cover on the suspect and then you had other people come in and make it -- make his arrest?

Mandoyan: Yes. Yes.

Pearcy: Did anyone clear the vehicle before they went past it? Or do you know if your partner did when he walked --

Mandoyan: He was on it. He was on it, yeah, he was on it. So I'm assuming during the whole thing he was, like, he would -- we never passed the vehicle.

Pearcy: How about the other two suspects?

Mandoyan: The other two suspects were outstanding. SEB rolled out, canine rolled out. The -- it turned out to be, like, they were, like, in the -- there was a lot "friendlies" in the area so they end up finding, you know, finding a place to hunker down. They were -- they were located that night on the side of -- had information. We identified them. I picked them out of a six-pack the following day.

And so one of them is still out -- actually, one of them is still outstanding. The other one, I believe, may be in custody on an unrelated crime. And then just I don't know if you guys are aware, our suspect took nine years so about a month ago.

Ladjevic: That's very good. One more question. When the suspect's on the ground and you hear the metal grinding and did you actually see a gun coming from him?

Mandoyan: Yeah, I saw him. I saw an object in his hand that was a -- yeah, I saw him discard his object and I didn't, like, I didn't "see-see" if, but I saw him discard an object and once it was discarded, I heard the noise, the grinding noise. And as we approached right -- right where I saw the termination of the object, that's where the firearm was.

Ladjevic: Anything else? All right. I don't have anything else. Leslie, you have anything?

Wilcox: No.

Ladjevic: All right, Deputy Mandoyan, I don't have anything further. Is there anything that you want to discuss with your attorney before we end the interview? If not, is there anything that you might want to add that might help in completing this investigation?

Mandoyan: Yeah, the reason why I engaged him, you know, as the fear that went through me is that my partner is a tall kid and he had cover behind the door and once the -- it just -- it was one of those weird things like you read stories and kind of talk about the officers that get in a shooting and how things just kind of flash.

One of the first things that came into my mind was as soon as he turned his firearm toward my partner, my partner's a tall kid. He's like 6'1", 6'2". And I'm like he's standing way over the door and even if he tried to duck down, he's gonna get hit. He's a young kid and he had a wedding coming up. And like you used to always hear about, like, deputies that get, you know, shot or hurt or killed are ones that either had a child, are gonna get married, whatnot.

So all those things kind of popped in my head, like, within a split second once I saw him turn the firearm towards my partner. So, yeah, that's why I engaged him on top of that, the fact that he had the firearm in his direction.

Ladjevic: So you engaged him. You fired your weapon at him fearing that this guy was gonna kill your partner?

Mandoyan: He was gonna kill my partner, yeah. And that my partner is a tall kid and that door wasn't gone provide any cover. He's actually -- you'll see him. He's a handsome kid but he's kind of tall.

Ladjevic: Very good. I don't have anything else. Kevin, you have? All right. We're gonna go head -- we'll go ahead and go off tape. It is 1133 hours.

W 94th Pl
W 95th St
S Halldale Ave
S Normandie Ave
S Budlong Ave
W 96th St
W 97th St
W 98th St
W 99th St
W Century Blvd
W 101st St
W 102nd St
W 103rd St
W 104th St
W 105th St
W 106th St
W 107th St
S Denker Ave
S Vermont Ave
LITTLE GREEN ACRES PARK
Baring Cross St
S Hoover St
W 104th Pl
Denver Ave

COLDEN AVE

©2014 ...

v Health Plan? Enroll at CoveredCA Today!

[redacted] [redacted]

TRANSCRIBED HOMICIDE INTERVIEW OF DEPUTY CAREN MANDOYAN

I.A.B. #: SH2336689

WITNESS INTERVIEW MANDOYAN

The following interview was conducted by Sergeant Cochran of the Homicide Bureau, at South Los Angeles Station. The interview was tape recorded and the following is a transcription summary of that interview.

Cochran: This is Sergeant Jeff Cochran, Sheriff's Homicide. I'm with my partner, Troy Ewing. It is the June 22nd, 2013, and it is at 220 hours, Saturday morning. And we're in an interview room at South Los Angeles Sheriff's Station, and we're about to interview Deputy Caren Mandoyan?

Mandoyan: Yes, sir.

Cochran: Did I pronounce that right?

Mandoyan: Yes, sir.

Cochran: And this is regarding a deputy-involved shooting incident that occurred earlier on Friday evening. It's being investigated under File No. 013053650372-013, and present during the interview is Troy Ewing, myself, and representation?

Gurrola: Erica -- Erica Gurrola from Green and Shinee, last name G-u-r-r-o-l-a.

Cochran: And we'll get underway here. Can you, first thing, tell us how long you been a deputy sheriff?

Mandoyan: Total with reserve time, 13 years.

Cochran: Thirteen years.

Mandoyan: Work time, six years.

Cochran: And --

Mandoyan: I've been a training officer for four.

Cochran: Four years?

Mandoyan: Yes, sir.

Cochran: Can you -- did you attend a sheriff's academy?

Mandoyan: I -- no, I did not. I attended [redacted] and [redacted]. I was a reserve first.

Cochran: And then do you have any prior law enforcement experience before being a reserve?

Mandoyan: No, sir.

Cochran: No? Okay. And if you would, just kind of give us a rundown of your history on the department, your units of assignment and how you ended up working at your -- where you're working now.

Mandoyan: Okay.

Cochran: Okay?

Mandoyan: Starting, I was a reserve for six years from 2000 to 2006, assigned to Lennox Station. I became full time deputy sheriff October of 2006, at which point, I was assigned to Inmate Reception Center in the custody facility. I then went to -- that was from October of `06 until February of `07. At which point, I was assigned to West Hollywood Station, where I was assigned there from 2007 to 2013 of February, six years. During that time, I was a training officer for three years. I was on loan to Major Crimes, [redacted] for one year, and I was also on the Special Problems Unit for approximately two years.

And then at -- and at February of 2013, I was assigned at South Los Angeles Station where I was a training officer for three months prior to being placed on the Summer Enforcement Team that I'm currently on.

Cochran: And that's your current assignment --

Mandoyan: Yes, sir.

Cochran: -- to -- you're, right now, you're wearing a Sheriff's Department uniform. You're on duty, Deputy Sheriff; is this accurate?

Mandoyan: Yes, sir.

Cochran: You're working a -- what's your assignment?

Mandoyan: It's a Summer Enforcement Crime Suppression Team.

Cochran: If you will, tell me when you started your shift.

Mandoyan: We started at 1600 hours.

Cochran: And that goes to?

Mandoyan: That goes until 0200 hours.

Cochran: All right. And when did you last work prior to this shift?

Mandoyan: Last night.

Cochran: What hours were those?

Mandoyan: 1600 to zero two.

Cochran: Is that the same -- the same --

Mandoyan: Same assignment --

Cochran: -- assignment?

Mandoyan: -- yes, sir.

Cochran: And can you describe this summer enforcement detail? What's that entail?

Mandoyan: It's a no-call crime suppression vehicle. Basically, we focus on the quality of life issues pertaining to the County in the unincorporated area of Los Angeles and extending from Lennox to the Vermont district and Athens, that's covered by South LA Station.

Cochran: What would be considered "quality of life"?

Mandoyan: Quality of life issues such as drugs, you know? Suppressing drug activity, drug sales, prevent, you know, being proactive in preventing, you know, gang violence and shootings and just being proactively present in the community.

Cochran: And I see you're wearing a uniform, your uniform.

Mandoyan: Yes, sir.

Cochran: If you will, just state for the record, what -- what are you wearing?

Mandoyan: I am wearing long-sleeve Class A department-authorized uniform, tan -- tan shift with sheriff's patches and green pants.

Cochran: And if you'll describe also your -- the equipment you're wearing?

Mandoyan: Okay. I am wearing a microphone attached to my lapel. I also have a gun belt that's authorized by my department, which consists of a firearm, handcuffs, pepper spray, additional magazines, and keys.

Cochran: And you're wearing a vest?

Mandoyan: I'm wearing a body armor, yes, sir, underneath my uniform.

Cochran: And the firearm you're carrying, is that department-issued?

Mandoyan: It's my own, sir.

Cochran: And what is it?

Mandoyan: It's a HK USP 45 caliber semiautomatic handgun.

Cochran: Do you have a backup weapon as well?

Mandoyan: Yes, sir.

Cochran: What do you have?

Mandoyan: I have a two-inch Smith & Wesson 640 revolver.

Cochran: Toward the end of the interview, we'll, basically, end it with that stuff.

Mandoyan: Yes, sir.

Cochran: So we'll come back to that.

Now part of your uniform duties, you're in a patrol car?

Mandoyan: Yes, sir.

Cochran: Marked black and white patrol car?

Mandoyan: Yes, sir.

Cochran: And do you have a partner assigned to you?

Mandoyan: Yes, sir.

Cochran: And who is that?

Mandoyan: It's Deputy Kusiak.

Cochran: And were you the driver or passenger deputy in --

Mandoyan: I was the driver.

Cochran: And in the patrol car, it's just a regular -- regular, if you will, just briefly describe the patrol car.

Mandoyan: It's a black and white patrol vehicle with Sheriff's Department logos on it which also consists of a light bar above the roof of the vehicle and it has the red and blue and takedown lights and it's also equipped with two spotlights, one on the driver's side and one on the passenger's side window.

Cochran: And in the MDD or MDT?

Mandoyan: It's got MVC computer.

Cochran: MVC?

Mandoyan: MVC lap top inside.

Cochran: Are there any firearms assigned to that vehicle?

Mandoyan: There -- we have a shotgun that was -- that's loaded -- that's secured in our vehicle, and also a stun bag that's in the trunk of our vehicle.

Cochran: Now, if you will, what I'd like you to do in your -- to the best of your recollection, just tell us kind of start -- start the -- your duties today, what you did during your duty. If you had any -- any traffic stops or any activities that led to this prior to this event?

Mandoyan: Prior to this?

Cochran: Go ahead and as detailed as possible, explain what happened in this event that we're investigating.

Mandoyan: Right. Prior to this event, we were traveling northbound on Vermont Avenue and approximately half a block ahead of me northbound, I saw a, like, gold or silver-colored vehicle, appeared to be a Buick, in the No. 3 Lane going northbound on Vermont Avenue.

Cochran: I'm sorry. And what cross street? Do you know?

Mandoyan: You know, I want to say like 95th, 90 -- right around, like, 95th, 96th.

I saw the vehicle in the No.1 Lane and from a distance as I observed the vehicle, I saw the vehicle cut across the No. 3 Lane across to the No. 1 Lane without signaling, just went across the lanes as he was approaching 92nd St.

As the vehicle approached 92nd St., it turned into the center divider where the -- it separates the north and south that allows you to cut across either direction. It turned westbound, left, into the intersection on 92nd St. and immediately went right through the stop sign southbound, which made another left. Now he's -- now he's traveling southbound on Vermont Avenue.

After observing the violations, we attempted to catch up to the vehicle and then we were gonna conduct a traffic stop. As -- as we're still approaching the vehicle, I saw that the vehicle went over to the number -- shoulder lane and it was -- it was passing cars on the right and it was just zooming in and out of lanes from the No. 2, the No. 3 and back to number -- and riding in the middle of the No. 2 and 3 Lanes.

Cochran: It was passing cars --

Mandoyan: Yes, it was --

Cochran: -- in the --

Mandoyan: -- right, he would come across. At this point, I believe we were near 95th St. just, north of 95th St. We were able to near our distance to the vehicle and attempt to conduct a traffic stop by utilizing our forward-facing red and blue spotlights.

Cochran: And where did that -- where do you think you and that vehicle were when that occurred?

Mandoyan: I believe at that point we were just north of 95th St. because I remember kind of glancing over "Dave's liquor," which is on, like, 95th and Vermont.

Cochran: And you're going which direction?

Mandoyan: We're going southbound on Vermont.

Cochran: On Vermont.

Mandoyan: After illuminating the vehicle with our forward-facing lights, this particular traffic stop, the vehicle accelerated its speed and continued for another block, block and a half remaining in the number -- in the center lane between No. 2 and No. 3, closer to the shoulder.

Cochran: What was the distance between the patrol car and this vehicle when you --

Mandoyan: As we attempt to conduct the traffic stop?

Cochran: Yes.

Mandoyan: I would say approximately two to three car lengths, maybe a little more.

Cochran: Could you tell how many occupants were in the car?

Mandoyan: When we illuminated the vehicle, it had tinted windows. I was able to see silhouettes of approximately three -- three -- three occupants, which is the driver, passenger, and I was able to see a silhouette of an individual in the back seat, in the back passenger's seat.

Cochran: What happens next?

Mandoyan: At which point, at that point after once we illuminate the vehicle, the vehicle accelerates and fails the -- fails to obey our attempt to make a traffic stop.

Cochran: When it accelerates, do you know what speed it got up to?

Mandoyan: We were, at one point, I'm guessing approximately 55, 60 miles an hour and that was the speed because he pulled away from me pretty fast. And once we determined that the vehicle was not gonna yield, that's when my partner initiated a pursuit over the radio.

Cochran: Did you run, prior to -- to this, was there any activity with running plates or anything?

Mandoyan: No, our MVC was down.

Cochran: The MVC was down?

Mandoyan: Yes, sir.

Cochran: And was it down the entire shift?

Mandoyan: Yes, sir.

Cochran: During this shift? Okay. And --

Mandoyan: It was County-wide. It was, like, a network problem.

Cochran: So you probably -- your partner puts out radio traffic about a pursuit?

Mandoyan: He put out a pursuit of a reckless DUI with thought the driver's -- the driver's actions were consistent to a -- somebody who was under the influence of drugs or alcohol.

Cochran: And what happens next?

Mandoyan: And we initiate our pursuit. The vehicle continues southbound towards 101st St., then it makes a hard right, which is now westbound, on 101st St., and then makes an immediate left, which is now southbound in a north/south alley just west of Vermont Avenue. The vehicle continues at a slow rate through the alley.

Cochran: And do you have your red lights and sirens on?

Mandoyan: Yes, sir, my red lights and sirens are on.

Cochran: And what's the --

Mandoyan: Full -- full blown.

Cochran: -- distance? Between you --

Mandoyan: At this point, we're still approximately two to about almost three car lengths behind.

Cochran: Okay.

Mandoyan: And the vehicle continued southbound through the alley off of 101st St. As it entered the mouth of the alley off on 102nd St., and I hit the first dip. There was two dips, one out of the alley and one in the alley. It, literally, was airborne and was sparks everywhere.

So I slowed down. I slowed down because I didn't want to bottom-out our car and also came to a -- came to a threshold break. As I exited -- as I entered the 102nd St., and then I went over it without bottoming my car out and continued my pursuit.

I reaccelerated my vehicle once I entered the alley. The vehicle continued the pursuit. I mean, continued its path southbound through the alley, went to 103rd St., and, at which point, as they near the mouth of the alley on 103rd St., the driver and passenger's side doors cracked open, at which point, we thought they were gonna bail.

We -- then, the vehicle turned right now westbound, and we lost sight of them. We were a few cars behind and --

Cochran: Westbound on what?

Mandoyan: They went westbound on 103rd St.

Cochran: Okay.

Mandoyan: And as we neared the vehicle, we lost sight of the vehicle as soon as it turned right and we knew they had their doors open. They cracked their doors open prior to exiting the alley. Once they turned right, we -- we lost sight of the vehicle and then we came out of the alley, turned right, and we noticed that the vehicle was already accelerated -- was accelerated so further westbound on 103rd.

We looked around to see if somebody ran out or -- or they dropped somebody off. We didn't see anybody at that point and we continued our pursuit towards Budlong Avenue from 103rd St.

Ewing: You're going west on 103rd?

Mandoyan: That's correct, sir.

Ewing: Okay.

Mandoyan: The vehicle continued towards Budlong and ran through the stop sign on 103rd towards Budlong, went northbound now on Budlong, and then made an immediate -- immediate left, which is now westbound on 102nd St.

He proceeded. At this point, the doors are still open. They kept -- he kept slowing down, swerving, the doors are -- the doors are approximately, I would say five -- about five to seven inches open on both sides.

Cochran: Is this a four-door vehicle or a two-door vehicle?

Mandoyan: Four-door.

Cochran: Okay.

Mandoyan: Four-door.

Cochran: And what doors are --

Mandoyan: The driver's -- the driver's and the passenger's side door.

Cochran: The front -- the front doors?

Mandoyan: Yes, sir, the front driver/passenger's side doors.

Cochran: Okay.

Mandoyan: As the vehicle continued westbound on 102nd St., we're on the 1300 block, it was just west of Budlong, it started to slow down and then it made a -- made a hard right and came up on the sidewalk. And I want to say it -- it ended in more a westernly position where the vehicle was slanted. Once the vehicle pulled into it, I, you know, it went -- it went in a stop or it was -- hit on the chain-link fence in front of a yard.

Myself and my partner immediately stopped the vehicle. As the vehicle came to a stop, we saw the -- the driver's side and passenger's side, the rear passenger's side and front passenger's side door was cracked open.

I exited my vehicle from the driver's seat, and I immediately stood by my door and I had my -- I had drawn my weapon and I saw the driver and the rear passenger exit the doors and they ran -- they started running about north -- I'm sorry, southwesterly direction towards the southern sidewalk of 102nd St.

Cochran: Just one minute. Who -- who got out and ran?

Mandoyan: They all -- they all did, but when I first got on the driver and the rear passenger.

Cochran: The rear passenger that got out, did he get out of the driver's, rear driver's side?

Mandoyan: Yes, sir. Yes, sir. The driver and the rear passenger both exit from the driver's side doors and they ran in a southern -- in a south -- southwestern direction towards the south sidewalk.

Cochran: Towards the south sidewalk?

Mandoyan: Yes, sir, in that direction. I, myself and my partner, I ordered him, "Stop, stop, stop. Let me see your hands." Because both -- both males had their hands in the -- I saw the rear passenger first. He had his hand in his waist and he was hunched over and he started running.

And then when the driver ran, they were running parallel, somewhat parallel to each other in the southwesterly direction, I was able to see the driver's hands kind of holding his waist area as a -- and as they ran towards the west -- they ran west on 102nd St. on the --

Cochran: On the street or the sidewalk?

Mandoyan: -- southern sidewalk. On the sidewalk, sir.

Cochran: Okay.

Mandoyan: So at which point, it was almost simultaneously I saw the front passenger exit the front passenger door and he ran around the vehicle and he went around the vehicle then he ended up on the northern sidewalk.

At this point, I was still -- I was still near my door, my driver's side door, and I had start distancing myself a little bit just so I can keep observation on those two occupants that initially fled. Once they were down the driveway, my attention was focused on the passenger who exited the vehicle.

As he ran around the vehicle on the north sidewalk and he started running westbound, he ran westbound -- I can't even estimate the distance, but I know there was a Cadillac Escalade and there was like a large palm -- palm tree adjacent to the Escalade.

I heard my partner saying -- my partner's ordering him, "Stop, stop, stop." As I drew my attention towards the end of the northwestern direction where the suspect was, as he was running, I saw him blade his body to his right with his arm out. At this point --

Cochran: You're indicating your right?

Mandoyan: Yes.

Cochran: Your right arm?

Mandoyan: Yes, sir. I, at this point, I had --

Cochran: So he's turning -- turning right?

Mandoyan: Yes, he --

Cochran: Blading his right arm out?

Mandoyan: Right. Right.

Ewing: Could you show me again? I'm sorry. He's reaching back?

Mandoyan: He's reaching backwards. He's, like, almost like blading his body while he's running and he's looking back towards my partner.

At this point, I had -- I was -- I was -- I had distanced myself from my vehicle trying to go make my way towards the sidewalk of -- so I can see -- I keep observation of the two --

Cochran: Which sidewalk?

Mandoyan: Southern sidewalk, but I wasn't really that far away. I was, approximately, like, four or five feet away from my door, at which point, I saw the male black suspect that was running westbound. As he neared the palm tree, he bladed his body towards his right and start looking -- looking towards my partner and was extending his arm during -- well, during -- while he was running.

I have my weapon pointed his direction with my gun light on, which is a -- it's a weapon light. As I illuminated the --

Cochran: Let me stop you real quick. When you say you had a gunlight, was it a --

Mandoyan: It's a Sure --

Cochran: -- white light or is --

Mandoyan: Yes.

Cochran: -- it a red dot?

Mandoyan: It's a white light.

Cochran: Okay.

Mandoyan: Yeah, it's a Surefire.

Cochran: That illuminates the area?

Mandoyan: Yes, sir.

Cochran: Okay.

Mandoyan: It's a -- so I illuminated the -- the male that was running westbound and as -- as he bladed his body, I clearly saw a dark object in his right hand pointed at my partner's direction. And -- and when I looked at it, just the way he was holding -- holding the object, it was clear that it was a firearm.

At that point, I believed that he was going to fire at my partner, who was adjacent to our radio car and parallel to me just apart from -- I was near the driver's side. He was on the passenger's side. I -- I started squeezing my trigger and engaging in an effort to stop his threat by pointing the firearm at my partner.

At that point, my partner fired and it was almost simultaneous. I -- my partner fired and I fired two rounds and the suspect continued to flee westbound. I fired two rounds and I --

Cochran: Let me hold you back.

Mandoyan: Yes, sir.

Cochran: One second. When -- when you fire your two rounds, where is the suspect?

Mandoyan: The suspect --

Cochran: If you remember?

Mandoyan: -- is near the tree, near the palm tree. It's just east of the palm tree on the --

Cochran: Okay.

Mandoyan: -- northern sidewalk --

Cochran: Okay.

Mandoyan: -- and adjacent to the Cadillac.

Cochran: He's on the sidewalk?

Mandoyan: He's on -- he's on the -- at this point, he was on the sidewalk.

Cochran: Okay.

Mandoyan: And I fired two rounds, and I lost sight of him. He continued running. And then I reassessed. I moved further -- I moved further south, took cover, and I looked over at my partner and he was practically parallel to me from where we were standing. And then my partner ordered him -- ordered him, "Stop, stop. Let me see your hands."

As I went further south, I was able to look in the northwestern direction where I saw the male lay -- laid on the grass or he laid down on the ground.

At that point after discharging our firearm and engaging the suspect, I -- my partner put out emergent radio traffic that we were involved in a shooting, 998. And I then requested 902R to stage on Budlong. 902R is

the paramedics. And I advised SCC or communications that the deputies were fine and accounted for.

At that point, we advised our assisting units that there were two other outstanding suspects that just fled our location westbound towards Normandy.

Cochran: When you fire your two rounds, the suspect's east of this tree, correct?

Mandoyan: Yeah.

Cochran: Going west on the sidewalk?

Mandoyan: Yes, sir.

Cochran: And did -- how many times did you fire?

Mandoyan: Twice.

Cochran: Did you --

Mandoyan: Twice.

Cochran: And after you fire, you hear your partner still giving commands?

Mandoyan: Yes.

Cochran: You hear him fire his -- his firearm?

Mandoyan: Yes, I heard -- I heard him fire one other time.

Cochran: And you initially said that it was simultaneous the --

Mandoyan: The initial --

Cochran: -- fire?

Mandoyan: -- yes, the initial was almost simultaneous.

Cochran: Okay, and then --

Mandoyan: He went first.

Cochran: -- another --

Mandoyan: Yeah.

Cochran: -- another time that he fired his gun?

Mandoyan: Right. There was one. At that point, I was trying to get cover and trying to get -- I get observation on the suspect.

Cochran: Was that after you had fired on the suspect?

Mandoyan: Yes, sir. Yes, sir.

Cochran: And you -- after your partner fires the second time, does the suspect go down at that point?

Mandoyan: Once I got my observation on the suspect after I was by the tree, I was able to get it. I saw him laying -- started laying -- getting himself on the grass on the grass patch of the patch of grass area.

Cochran: Now, is the suspect saying anything during any part of any of this?

Mandoyan: I couldn't hear. I couldn't hear, sir.

Cochran: Okay.

Mandoyan: Yeah.

Cochran: And but you see a -- is he laid down?

Mandoyan: I just saw him --

Cochran: Did he fall?

Mandoyan: -- I just saw him -- no, I saw him gradually slowly getting himself down --

Cochran: Okay.

Mandoyan: -- laying on -- laying on his stomach.

Cochran: (Inaudible)?

Ewing: He's on the grass area between the curb and the sidewalk?

Mandoyan: Actually, there's a grass -- yes, the curb and the side -- yes, sir.

Ewing: On the north?

Mandoyan: Yes, on the northern sidewalk.

Ewing: So he's north of the north curb line, correct?

Mandoyan: It's like the concrete sidewalk and there's like a grass area and (inaudible).

Ewing: And I'm sorry, I missed it. Where were you at?

Mandoyan: I was -- like, we were -- we were parallel. I took a position. I went further south. I was by the tree. There's another tree there.

Ewing: You moved to your south? South of your patrol car?

Mandoyan: Yes, sir.

Cochran: So you were on the south side of the street?

Mandoyan: Yes. At this point, that way I can get a -- because there was a car. There's a Cadillac, there was a few parked cars and I put myself in a position where, one, I have cover. And, two, I was able to maintain observation on the suspect that I know was looking in the northwestern direction.

Cochran: Did you take cover behind something?

Mandoyan: There was a tree there, yeah. There's a tree and there's a parked car.

Cochran: So the tree is on the -- would it be the median between the curb and the sidewalk on the south side of the street?

Mandoyan: Yes, sir. The -- yes. It's on the -- it's like on the -- it's like, yeah. It's like closer to the curb on the south side of the street.

Cochran: And you -- at that point, you think you're still parallel with your --

Mandoyan: Oh, I know I was.

Cochran: -- partner?

Mandoyan: Yeah, I know I was.

Cochran: Okay.

Mandoyan: Because I kept -- before I put out the radio traffic what had happened, I looked over and made sure where he was at.

Cochran: And so you see him go down onto the suspect?

Mandoyan: Right. The suspect start -- right.

Cochran: What -- what happened after that?

Mandoyan: Once the suspect went laid on the grass, he and his units started -- shortly after units started responding and I wanted to make -- I -- I looked down west on Normandy trying to -- I mean, towards Normandy see if I can see -- have visual on the two other suspects that fled.

At that point, we --

Cochran: Do you see the two other suspects?

Mandoyan: No, I didn't see them, sir.

Cochran: Okay.

Mandoyan: At that point, my partner and I approached -- approached westbound towards the suspect. He was by -- he was behind the parked vehicle and I was -- and I was kind of going by parked vehicles on the south side of the street.

Cochran: So you --

Mandoyan: Assisting units arrived and we directed them towards where the suspect was laying -- laying -- laid down and -- and we came around and the assisting units secured the suspect and handcuffed him. And then they also secured the firearm that was adjacent to him.

Cochran: So your partner joined you on the south side of the street or --

Mandoyan: Yeah, we -- we -- we --

Cochran: -- (inaudible)?

Mandoyan: -- yeah, because we came around. Our assisting units were facing east. They came in from the east and to prevent any crossfires, we -- my partner came up. Came southbound towards me and we walked in a northwestern direction towards our assisting units.

Cochran: And how far -- how close did you get to the suspect before he was handcuffed?

Mandoyan: He was already secured whenever I was probably -- I was approximately ten feet, eight to ten feet.

Cochran: Do you know where the fire -- the firearm?

Mandoyan: The firearm was -- it was -- it was a -- it was in the street approximately, I would say, eight feet into the street directly adjacent to him.

Cochran: Do you know how that firearm got to where -- where it is in the street?

Mandoyan: Yes. The suspect discarded it.

Cochran: Okay.

Mandoyan: When my partner was ordering him. I had visual on him at that time.

Cochran: Was your partner with you on the south side of the street or was he still on the north side parallel to you when that happened?

Mandoyan: He was still north side parallel. He was ordering the suspect to show his hands, show his hands, and I had -- and I took a -- I went southbound on the sidewalk and I maintained visual.

Cochran: And then what -- can you describe how or what the suspect did with the firearm?

Mandoyan: I just saw his arm extend out and I heard the firearm, like, hit the ground and as we were -- and right in that area, we illuminated him and the firearm was there adjacent to him.

Cochran: Which -- which arm, if you remember?

Mandoyan: I, you know, he was laying on his stomach. It was -- I -- I remember it was his left -- left hand. It was his left arm.

Cochran: And you heard it impact the ground?

Mandoyan: Yes, sir.

Cochran: And then when you approached, did you see it or did you see --

Mandoyan: Yes, sir.

Cochran: -- see it after --

Mandoyan: I directed the field, "That's our suspect. That's our suspect," as I approached, I saw the firearm that was right there and I had deputies secure the firearm, stay with it.

Cochran: Do you know who the deputies were that arrived on --

Mandoyan: Oh, there were --

Cochran: -- scene?

Mandoyan: -- so many. There was -- there were many of them.

Ewing: Who handcuffed him? Do you know that?

Mandoyan: I don't remember, sir. I think my partner might have -- might have been. I think my partner was with them, so, yeah.

Cochran: And did your -- at what point is there a request for 902R or emergency?

Mandoyan: Immediately, as soon as I saw the -- I saw the suspect lay on the grass, I assumed he was hit. At that point, almost immediately after my partner put out the radio traffic that we had -- involved in a 998. Then he was still ordering the suspect. At that point when I got observation on the suspect that he got on the grass, I assumed he was hit. I advised SCC that we had one suspect that was down, requested 902R to stage on Budlong, and I was still advising that all deputies were fine and accounted for.

Cochran: Can -- can you describe the other two occupants at all that fled from the car, the driver and the passenger?

Mandoyan: Yeah, they were -- they were both male blacks in their early 20's, about 20 to 22, in that range. One was wearing a black sweatshirt with beige or light-color.

Ewing: The driver or the passenger?

Mandoyan: That was the driver. And then --

Ewing: I'm sorry, what was it black?

Mandoyan: Black, like, dark sweatshirt and, like, beige -- beige pants. And then the rear passenger had, like, a reddish type of sweatshirt and, like, dark-color pants.

Cochran: And the -- the -- the suspect who was shot, do you remember what he was wearing?

Mandoyan: No, looking back, no, sir. I just --

Cochran: Do you have anything?

Mandoyan: I remember -- I remember reddish, like, he had some, like, reddish stuff.

Ewing: Is it correct to say you were shooting kind of in a slight northwest --

Mandoyan: Yes, sir.

Ewing: -- direction?

Cochran: You ever been in any prior shootings?

Mandoyan: No, sir.

Cochran: First time. Do you -- could you tell us anything about the neighborhood this occurred in?

Mandoyan: This -- this neighborhood at 102nd St., it's known for -- it's a territory that's occupied by a gang called "Ten Deuce," 102nd St., you know? And it's a predominantly black gang. That specific area is also known for high drug trafficking area or drug sales. I know there's a residence further up by Normandy. There's a suspect that goes by the name of "Snow" that's supposed to be a drug dealer that's part of this "Ten Deuce" gang. But it's a high, high-crime area.

Cochran: So you -- you, pretty much, lose sight of the driver and the passenger, rear passenger right away?

Mandoyan: Once they made it. Once they made it on the southern sidewalk cause they exited the vehicle and pretty much ran across from me on the driver -- on my driver's side door. Once they made it on the sidewalk and ran westbound, I lost sight of them because the parked cars and there's some trees.

Cochran: Along the north?

Mandoyan: Along the north.

Cochran: North side?

Mandoyan: Right.

Cochran: Of the (inaudible).

Mandoyan: At that point, I, you know, my peripheral vision, I saw, you know? I saw, simultaneously, I saw the front passenger exit the vehicle and run around the vehicle, and I focused my direction on him whereas he was running on the northwesterly direction towards the north sidewalk.

Cochran: At the -- at the moment when you're shooting, when -- can you describe -- describe the -- what you're experiencing when --

Mandoyan: I --

Cochran: -- before you pull the trigger?

Mandoyan: -- I -- when -- I couldn't -- it was disbelief and it was fear that I just felt like my partner's a tall guy and as he was standing near the door of our vehicle and as this -- when I saw the suspect turn to his right and point the weapon in the direction of my partner, my -- my first thought was, like, you know? There's a good chance Shawn may get hit because he's a taller kid. He's a big kid and that was my concern that my partner was gonna get hit because of his height and size and where -- you know, he's a big guy. It's hard to kind of take cover behind a door.

At that point, I start squeezing the trigger to engage the suspect.

Cochran: You fired how many times?

Mandoyan: I fired two rounds and the suspect's still running, I fired two rounds. As I was squeezing the trigger, my partner engaged him almost about a split second or so, maybe, you know --

Cochran: Before or after?

Mandoyan: -- right before -- before me.

Cochran: Okay.

Mandoyan: He engaged him and I fired two shots. He continued westbound. I lost sight of him and I -- and I reassessed and I tried to take a position further wide maintaining a parallel distance between me and my partner so I can gain observation on the suspect.

Cochran: And is there anymore -- after that, did you hear or see your partner at all fire his -- his firearm?

Mandoyan: One -- one other time after that, like, I heard my partner giving orders to "Drop the gun, drop the gun. Let me see your hands. Drop the gun. Let me see your hands." And then I heard one other shot.

Cochran: Did -- when that occurred, did you have a visual on the suspect?

Mandoyan: Not at that point. I was on my way over south to gain cover and --

Cochran: Get a position?

Mandoyan: -- a position of -- right, position of advantage so I can maintain observation of him.

Cochran: You have anything?

Ewing: A few things. Did you see anybody else on the street other than the three suspects?

Mandoyan: No, sir.

Ewing: You remember what time this was?

Mandoyan: Approximately 9:30.

Ewing: I don't think I have anything else.

Cochran: Do you have anything?

Gurrola: No.

Cochran: Just what we'll do now is we're gonna, basically, have you -- have you -- I'll explain to you first. What -- what happens and this is routine, we'll take possession of the firearm used and in doing that, we'll have you, basically, remove it, describe everything that what you are doing. We'll -- we'll have you remove a magazine, remove any live ammunition, then we'll -- we'll document the live rounds that you have on you.

Mandoyan: Yes, sir.

Cochran: Okay? And then we'll do the same with your -- your -- your backup, and then we'll -- what we'll do is we'll take possession of your personal gun and we'll give it back to you, but it will be examined by Firearms.

Mandoyan: Yes, sir.

Cochran: And they, usually, they give us quick turnarounds so we'll make sure that you get that back right away.

Mandoyan: You guys need the light and everything else on it?

Cochran: Yeah, just leave it as it is. In fact, there's nothing different about your uniform right now or what you're carrying than it was when this occurred?

Mandoyan: No, sir.

Cochran: If you will, go head and just stand up and I want you to describe for us what do you have on your gun belt?

Mandoyan: I have a Bianchi web gear belt. On my front right, I have a department-issued pepper spray. To the right of my pepper spray, I have a key holder. To the right of my key holder, I have my holster, safariland holster. And there's a little retention holster that secures my firearm, which is a 45caliber USP semiautomatic handgun. To the right of my firearm, I have a handcuff case and to the right of my handcuff case, I have another handcuff case. To the right of my second handcuff case and the small of my back, I have a Bianchi radio holder that is holding -- that's containing a department-issue Motorola 480 radio.

Cochran: Can you give -- is there a number assigned to that? Can you give --

Mandoyan: Yes. My radio number is 29979, that's the radio that I utilize to put out the emergent traffic.

Cochran: Okay.

Mandoyan: To the right of my radio holder, I have a dual magazine pouch that contains two 12-round magazines, 45 caliber round, live ammo, that's Fitline 45 caliber USP handgun.

Cochran: During this incident, did you exchange --

Mandoyan: No, sir, I did not. I did not exchange any magazines.

Cochran: So then right now they should be two --

Mandoyan: Both my magazines should be full to capacity with 12 rounds.

Cochran: And then -- and to your knowledge, you should be down, is it two rounds?

Mandoyan: Two rounds, sir.

Cochran: Now --

Mandoyan: And I also have a backup weapon.

Cochran: Okay.

Mandoyan: Do I need it -- do you want --

Cochran: Yeah, when we get to that --

Mandoyan: Okay.

Cochran: -- we'll just -- we'll have you show it to us. Is it a revolver?

Mandoyan: It's a revolver.

Cochran: We'll have you open it and just show us live rounds and we'll have you cite the serial number to it.

And then do you know, how do you typically carry your -- your firearm?

Mandoyan: In my holster.

Cochran: In your holster. You carry it on or off safe?

Mandoyan: I carry it on safe.

Cochran: And the magazine capacity is 12?

Mandoyan: Yes, with one in the chamber.

Cochran: With one in the chambers 13. Should be 13.

Mandoyan: Yes.

Cochran: Okay.

Mandoyan: Live ammo, live rounds in my weapon.

Cochran: If -- if you will, go head and remove your firearm. Just describe what you're doing, but what I'm gonna want you to do is render -- render it safe.

Mandoyan: Okay, sir.

Cochran: And --

Mandoyan: My firearm is in the safe position with the safety lever up in the up position. I'm going to remove the magazine, which is -- which has a lever to the left of my weapon, and a drop-down. I push down on it and I release my magazine.

Cochran: Okay.

Mandoyan: I have one, I believe I have one live round in the chamber, which I'm going to secure my weapon and with the slide position it's rear and lock it. As I remove the live imagine -- live round that's in my weapon. My weapon is

now, the lock -- the slide is locked to the rear and I've ejected a live round from the chamber of my firearm.

Cochran: Now, if you will, describe the make and model of your firearm.

Mandoyan: My firearm is a black HK USP 45 automatic handgun.

Cochran: Serial number?

Mandoyan: Serial number's gonna be 25-058487.

Cochran: And it has a -- it has the tactical light on it?

Mandoyan: Yes, it has the -- it has a Surefire X300 tactical light attached with a remote switch that's attached to the grip of my firearm that is illuminated as I squeeze the grip of my firearm.

Cochran: And you actually utilize that when you --

Mandoyan: I utilize it. I train with my firearm with this exact light configuration.

Cochran: It's a Surefire. Is there a model number?

Mandoyan: X300.

Cochran: X300

Mandoyan: Yes, sir. I believe it's 200 lumens.

Cochran: Got it.

Ewing: Do you have a recorder?

Mandoyan: It's not a recorder, sir. It's a -- it's a transmitter that -- it's a receiver and we have a transmitter here.

Cochran: And, all right. Could you tell what's in your magazine -- well, what I want you to do is the live round, just give me head stamp on it?

Mandoyan: The head stamp, it's a Winchester 45 auto Plus P. It's a departmental-issue 45-round magazine.

Cochran: Now, if you will go ahead and just count out loud, remove the live ammunition from the --

Mandoyan: The magazine. One, two, three, four, five, six, seven, eight, nine. Nine. Nine live rounds in my magazine with one retrieved from my chamber, total of ten.

Cochran: And, if you will, now you're -- the magazines on your belt.

Mandoyan: Right.

Cochran: If you could just -- show -- show -- are there windows on the magazine that shows the capacity?

Mandoyan: Yeah.

Cochran: Maybe if you could just show us those, those magazines.

Mandoyan: Here you go, sir.

Cochran: The ones (inaudible).

Mandoyan: Okay. This window shows 12.

Cochran: It's 12, okay. And that shows 12, okay. Remember you said you carry 12 plus one, right?

Mandoyan: Yes, sir.

Ewing: And we have ten. It's no big deal. Oftentimes in shootings, I've been in shootings and I thought I shot three; I shot ten. Is it possible that you might have shot -- after looking at the configuration, you think you might have shot three?

Mandoyan: Yeah, it's possible, sir. Yeah.

Ewing: Are you pretty sure you kept it 12 plus one?

Mandoyan: I -- I -- I keep 12 plus one regularly, sir.

Cochran: Now go ahead and remove your -- your backup. Where do you keep that?

Mandoyan: I keep that in my rear left pocket.

Cochran: And do you have flashlight as well?

Mandoyan: Not attached to my backup, sir, no.

Cochran: Or that you keep on you or that you had on you?

Mandoyan: I had a flashlight, yes, in my sap pocket. My left sap pocket.

Cochran: And that's one of the smaller --

Mandoyan: Yes, sir. It's a Surefire E2D defender.

Cochran: Did you use that to --

Mandoyan: No, sir.

Cochran: -- illuminate -- illuminate --

Mandoyan: No, I used my -- I used my weapon light.

Cochran: You used the weapon light, okay. And you have a -- it's a stainless steel 5 shot?

Mandoyan: It's a Smith & Wesson 640, five-shot.

Cochran: And if you would, just see it's loaded with five live rounds. What I'll do, hopefully -- do you know the serial number offhand?

Mandoyan: Not by heart.

Cochran: It looks like it's CFV, as in Victor, 3398. If you could read the slide too because my -- I'm getting old and my eyes are --

Mandoyan: CFY3398.

Cochran: Can you get that?

Mandoyan: It's like (inaudible) around, sir?

Cochran: No, no. You can take this back. You could -- you know you can get a loaner while we have this from the watch commander. It's not gonna be 40, I'm sure, but a 45. It will be a nine --

Mandoyan: That's fine, sir. I still have my Beretta.

Cochran: We'll -- we'll go head and take possession --

Gurrola: That's fine.

Cochran: -- we'll take the possession of that.

Mandoyan: All right, sir.

Cochran: But before we conclude, is there anything that we didn't ask that you think we need to know or that's important that -- that we didn't cover here?

Mandoyan: I -- not that I can think of, sir. I think I detailed it best -- best chronologically as possible (inaudible).

Cochran: Okay.

Mandoyan: That occurred.

Cochran: I don't think we covered this. When you went up and you -- the suspect is handcuffed, did he make any statements?

Mandoyan: I didn't -- I -- I was -- he was handcuffed by field units and then -- and he was secured there and then he was treated later. And I never went and talked to him. I didn't say -- I didn't say anything to him. I didn't go anywhere near him. I observed the firearm, the firearm was there and make sure the firearm was secure. Suspect was being tended to by other deputies.

Cochran: Did you get a visual of that close-up visual --

Mandoyan: Of the firearm?

Cochran: -- of this individual?

Mandoyan: Yes.

Cochran: Did you recognize him at all as somebody you knew?

Mandoyan: No.

Cochran: No prior contacts?

Mandoyan: No, sir.

Cochran: This individual? Okay. Anything else that we didn't cover that you think's important?

Mandoyan: Can't think of anything.

Ewing: How long have you been on the Summer Enforcement Team?

Mandoyan: Two weeks now. We just started.

Ewing: You started first week of June.

Have you made any other gun arrests?

Mandoyan: Yes, sir.

Ewing: How many?

Mandoyan: We have two guns. We had one guy that ran with us, ran from us with a gun and as he was running through fences, he was firing rounds to kind of keep us down. We ended up getting the containment but we never recovered the firearm. But he had the firearm as when he was running from us.

Cochran: How long ago did that happen?

Mandoyan: This was Wednesday of last week.

Cochran: And have you had incidents where you've taken people into custody with guns?

Mandoyan: Yes, sir.

Cochran: And didn't culminate in a deputy-involved shooting?

Mandoyan: No, sir.

Cochran: How many? How many instances that have that there --

Mandoyan: That I've arrested people with guns?

Cochran: Yes.

Mandoyan: I can't. I -- I can't even guess. Maybe 50's. Anywhere from, I don't know, 25 to 50. I can't even estimate. I -- I'm not -- yeah.

Cochran: Do you have anything?

Gurrola: No.

Cochran: All right. We're gone conclude the interview. 0317 hours.

TRANSCRIBED IAB INTERVIEW OF DEPUTY SEAN KUSIAK

I.A.B. #: SH2336689

WITNESS INTERVIEW SEAN KUSIAK

The following interview was conducted by Sergeant Ladjevic of the Internal Affairs Bureau, at Internal Affairs Bureau. The interview was tape recorded and the following is a transcription summary of that interview.

Ladjevic: We're on the record. Today is August 27, 2014. It is approximately 1145 hours. I'm Sergeant David Ladjevic and this is my partner, Sergeant Kevin Pearcy, the Internal Affairs Bureau, which is commanded by Captain Alicia Ault. We are at Internal Affairs Bureau with Deputy Sean Kusiak, who is assigned to South Los Angeles Station, and we're gonna be speaking with Deputy Kusiak regarding Case No. SH2336689.

Before we go on, I need everyone present to state their name and spell their last name. Again, I'm Sergeant David Ladjevic, L-a-d-j-e-v-i-c.

Pearcy: Sergeant Kevin Pearcy, P-e-a-r-c-y.

Kusiak: Deputy Sean Kusiak, K-u-s-i-a-k.

Wilcox: Leslie Wilcox, W-i-l-c-o-x, with Green and Shinee.

Ladjevic: Sean, is it okay to call you Sean?

Kusiak: Yes, sir.

Ladjevic: Sean, prior to going on record, I gave you an admonition form for shooting and force.

Did you have a chance to review the form?

Kusiak: Yes.

Ladjevic: Do you have any questions regarding the form or your responsibilities during this interview?

Kusiak: No.

Ladjevic: And did you check the questions, "Do you have a Policy and Ethics chapter of the manual of Policy and Procedures," and, "Are you familiar with its contents"?

Kusiak: Yes.

Ladjevic: And you marked those "yes"?

Kusiak: Yes.

Ladjevic: And you initialed them with your initials?

Kusiak: Yes.

Ladjevic: And, however, you did not sign the form, correct?

Kusiak: That's correct.

Wilcox: There was an incident in the past where a Sheriff's Department employee was deemed to have waived his rights to a Civil Service hearing by signing the Administrative Rights form. And while Deputy Kusiak does not intend to waive any of those rights today, he does understand that he's being ordered to participate in this interview and he will cooperate and give a truthful statement.

Ladjevic: Sean, how long have you been a member of the Sheriff's Department?

Kusiak: About nine years, sir.

Ladjevic: And what is your current rank and assignment?

Kusiak: I'm a deputy sheriff assigned to South LA Sheriff's Station.

Ladjevic: And what units have you been assigned to while a member of the Sheriff's Department? And if you want to start with the academy and work your way up.

Kusiak: I was a custody assistant academy 2005. From there, I went to Mira Loma Detention Center. And then I went to the sheriff's academy, and approximately a year and a half after that, 2006, after sheriff's academy, I was transferred to PDC East Facility where I worked for approximately two years. After that, I worked at North County Correctional Facility for approximately three years before transferring to patrol in South LA Sheriff's Station where I've been for approximately the past two years.

Ladjevic: And you went to South LA in 2013?

Kusiak: Yes. Or it would have been 2012.

Ladjevic: So you got off patrol training in 2013 so you got in 2012? All right.

And on June 21st, 2013, were you assigned to South Los Angeles Station?

Kusiak: Yes, I was.

Ladjevic: And do you remember what unit you were working that day?

Kusiak: 30 William 4.

Ladjevic: And is that a two-man car?

Kusiak: Yes, it is.

Ladjevic: And did you have a partner that day?

Kusiak: I did.

Ladjevic: And who was that partner?

Kusiak: Deputy Caren Mandoyan.

Ladjevic: And 30 William 4, is that a special assignment team?

Kusiak: Yes.

Ladjevic: And what's the name of the team?

Kusiak: A summer crime suppression team.

Ladjevic: And a no-call car?

Kusiak: Yes.

Ladjevic: And do you remember what your hours were that day?

Kusiak: I believe it was 1600 to 0200.

Ladjevic: Ten-hour days?

Kusiak: Yes.

Ladjevic: And prior to this shift, do you know how many hours of sleep you got that night?

Kusiak: I don't remember.

Ladjevic: Was it your normal amount of sleep?

Kusiak: I believe it was, yes.

Ladjevic: And....

Kusiak: Six to eight hours.

Ladjevic: And on June 21st, 2013, approximately 2126 hours, do you recall about where you were?

Kusiak: Yes.

Ladjevic: And can you tell me a little bit about what happened at that time?

Kusiak: Yes. We were traveling northbound on Vermont Avenue in our patrol vehicle. We saw a silver Buick in front of us driving recklessly and cut across all lanes of traffic without signaling and then ran a red light and conducted a U-turn at 92nd St. and Vermont. So began traveling southbound.

After making a U-turn, I could see that there were three male black passengers in the vehicle. The vehicle continued traveling southbound. We made a U-turn, got behind the vehicle, cut across all lanes of traffic again without signaling from the No. 1 to the No. 2 Lanes.

We tried doing a traffic stop. We weren't able to run the plate because the computers were down the whole day. The vehicle did not yield to our forward-facing red light and continued driving recklessly southbound Vermont so we initiated a vehicle pursuit. Turned on our overhead rotating lights and siren. I put out emergent radio traffic.

The vehicle traveled southbound on Vermont, westbound on 101st St. and then immediately made a left-hand turn going southbound through the north/south alley just west of Vermont. Traveled through the alley all of the way from 101st to 103rd St., at which point, the -- from the driver's door popped open. The vehicle slowed down almost to a stop, if not a complete stop, and the driver's door popped open and then shut the door and then continued traveling westbound on 103rd St.

I remember putting out radio traffic, pursuit radio traffic, asking for units Code 3. I remember a lot of the radio traffic being still competing with SCC dispatcher as I was trying to put out radio traffic.

When the vehicle was going westbound on 101 to 103rd, it turned northbound onto Budlong, at which point, the vehicle slowed down again and driver's side door opened again. I remember updating units saying that the door's opening, looks like the driver might bail out of the vehicle. The vehicle then was northbound on Budlong from 103rd St., made a sharp left-hand turn going westbound on 102nd St. I think it made it about

a third of the way down 102nd St., and at that point, I was able to update our speed and traffic conditions, which was approximately 40 miles per hour and traffic was super light. There were no other cars on 102nd St.

And then at about a third of the way down the block or a third, half of the way, the vehicle made a hard right turn facing northbound and drove up -- drove up onto the north side curb line and crashed into a short chain-link fence.

Do you have anything you want to jump in?

Ladjevic: Yeah, yeah, I just want to get your story as far as -- we'll stop right there.

When you first saw the vehicle, do you know about what street you were at or how -- and how far away was the vehicle from you when you first observed it?

Kusiak: I think we were at either 95th St. or Colden, which is a 9600 block of Vermont, and the vehicle was either a full block or half a block in front of us.

Ladjevic: And about feet? Yards?

Kusiak: I'm not the best at estimating distances, but I think it was maybe -- maybe 150 feet.

Ladjevic: And that would be south of Colden?

Kusiak: I -- I couldn't say exactly. It was right in that vicinity.

Ladjevic: So you were at -- you were approximately 95th or 96th or Colden and the car was approximately 150 feet north of you?

Kusiak: Approximately, yes.

Ladjevic: And you said it -- it came across lanes?

Kusiak: Yes.

Ladjevic: From the No. 3 Lane to the No. 1 Lane?

Kusiak: Yes.

Ladjevic: Did it signal at all?

Kusiak: No.

Ladjevic: Can you estimate an approximate speed that it was doing at that time?

Kusiak: Maybe 35 or 40 miles per hour.

Ladjevic: Were you guys driving or were you guys stopped?

Kusiak: We were driving northbound.

Ladjevic: As it's going northbound, it gets to 92nd St., correct?

Kusiak: Yes.

Ladjevic: And at 92nd St., it gets into the left-turn lane?

Kusiak: Yes. (Inaudible).

Ladjevic: It makes a left turn?

Kusiak: Yes.

Ladjevic: Is there a streetlight there?

Kusiak: Yes, there is.

Ladjevic: Was the streetlight red or --

Kusiak: Yes, it was red.

Ladjevic: So it makes a U-turn to go back southbound on Vermont?

Kusiak: Yes.

Ladjevic: And what did you guys do?

Kusiak: I remember looking at the vehicle and my partner made a U-turn, got behind it. Continued observing the -- the additional vehicle code violations as they're cutting across more lanes without signaling. I tried to do a traffic stop on the vehicle and it sped off from us.

Pearcy: What's your reason for the traffic stop?

Kusiak: It was the initial traffic violations and investigate if the driver was possibly under the influence of drugs -- or alcohol.

Pearcy: Did the movements that it was doing on the road, did it indicate that there might intoxication?

Kusiak: Yes, sir.

Ladjevic: As it's driving, do you turn on the overhead red solid light?

Kusiak: Yes.

Ladjevic: And when you did that, what -- what did the vehicle do?

Kusiak: The vehicle continued traveling southbound and ignored our -- ignored our red light.

Ladjevic: And, approximately, where were you when you turned on your overhead red light?

Kusiak: I think it was either 94th St. or 95th St.

Ladjevic: Here's an overhead view if you want to go head and refer to that if you need to. I know 94th, it's cut off at about 94th St., so you can just go from --

Kusiak: Okay.

Ladjevic: -- from that, where you need to.

Kusiak: I would say between 94th and 95th St. is where we attempted the traffic stop.

Ladjevic: And that's on the southbound, right?

Kusiak: Yes.

Ladjevic: So do me a favor. Put an "X" about where you turned on your overhead lights, just the solid red light.

Wilcox: (Inaudible).

Ladjevic: So you turned on your overhead light and the vehicle accelerates?

Kusiak: Yes.

Ladjevic: And what did you guys do then?

Kusiak: Turned on the full rotating red and blue lights, the vehicle spotlights, and he decided to turn on the siren.

Ladjevic: And when did you actually turn on the rotating lights and siren, if you remember?

Kusiak: Probably immediately after we noticed the vehicle wasn't stopping, which maybe sometimes people don't pull over right way all the time. So maybe a little further down, but pretty -- I think it was -- it became pretty obvious pretty quickly that the vehicle wasn't gonna pull over.

Ladjevic: And do me a favor. Just draw a circle around that so I know that that's where you turned on the full lights and siren, okay?

And then after you did that, what did the vehicle do?

Kusiak: It continued traveling southbound and it sped up and it came down to the -- it came down to the shoulder. It refused to yield.

Ladjevic: It went into the shoulder on the east side or the west side of the street?

Kusiak: I believe it was -- it was on the west side.

Ladjevic: The vehicle's parked on that shoulder?

Kusiak: I don't think so. I think it was empty. If not, I remember it was -- it continued driving reckless, it was weaving back and forth. I don't remember exactly what lanes or at what point it was changing lanes, but it was continuing to drive recklessly, and I remember it going to the shoulder at one point.

Ladjevic: As it was changing lanes, was it passing vehicles?

Kusiak: Yes.

Ladjevic: Was it coming close to possibly hitting some of the vehicles?

Kusiak: Yes.

Ladjevic: And as its continuing southbound from Colden, is that when you initiated your emergent traffic?

Kusiak: Yes, I remember Colden was the first street I put out on the radio, (inaudible) the voice print, I was southbound Vermont passing Colden, so.

Ladjevic: And when you initiated the traffic stop or the pursuit, approximately, what speeds was the suspect vehicle traveling at?

Kusiak: Approximately, probably 40 miles per hour at that point.

Ladjevic: And as you're driving southbound, what did the vehicle do? Where did he go?

Kusiak: He went westbound on 101st St.

Ladjevic: Do me a favor. Just draw a line going down to 101st St. and that will show the direction of travel, okay?

And you said he was doing about 40 miles an hour at that time?

Kusiak: Yes.

Ladjevic: And when he got to 101st, what did he do?

Kusiak: He made a right-hand turn to turn westbound.

Ladjevic: Go ahead and draw a line.

And when he went to 101st St., then what did he do?

Kusiak: Then he cut through the alley southbound.

Ladjevic: And the alley is to the west of Vermont, approximately how far?

Kusiak: A few -- just behind the businesses of Vermont. So it's to the rear of the businesses, maybe 100 feet, if I were to guess.

Ladjevic: Okay.

Kusiak: Approximately.

Ladjevic: And then what did he do when he got to the alley?

Kusiak: Went southbound.

Ladjevic: Do me a favor. Draw that.

So you drew a line from 101st to --

Kusiak: To 103rd.

Ladjevic: -- to 103rd. Going through the alley, approximately, how fast was the suspect vehicle traveling?

Kusiak: The alley is really bumpy so I think it -- maybe 25 to 30, but it probably seemed like faster because the car was bouncing up and down. It was a really rough road so maybe 25 to 30 miles per hour.

Ladjevic: And once he got to 103rd St., what did he do?

Kusiak: That's when he slowed down right here and opened up the driver's side door.

Ladjevic: Is he the only one that opened the door or did you --

Kusiak: That's the only one I remember seeing.

Ladjevic: Okay.

Kusiak: I only -- I remember really watching the driver at that point.

Ladjevic: And then after he got onto 103rd, where did he go?

Kusiak: Westbound to Budlong.

Ladjevic: When he's on 103rd, approximately, how fast do you think he was going?

Kusiak: Probably got up to maybe 35, 40 miles per hour.

Ladjevic: And then when he got to Budlong?

Kusiak: He againg opened up his door, slowed down as he came around the turn, and then accelerated northbound to 102nd St.

Ladjevic: And when he went to 102nd St., what did he do?

Kusiak: Went westbound on 102nd St.

Is this where it culminated right here?

Ladjevic: Yeah, that's the --

Kusiak: Oh, wow. Further down.

Ladjevic: -- the address. Okay.

And when he got to, I believe it's [redacted] 102nd St., he turned to the right, which would be north?

Kusiak: Yes, sir.

Ladjevic: Did he try and go into a driveway?

Kusiak: I don't think so. I think it was pretty obvious he was trying to crash the car into the fence.

Ladjevic: When he turned and crashed into the curb, what happened?

Kusiak: I remember my partner and I both jumped out of the patrol car and drew our guns. The front -- the passenger side of the car is facing us, is perpendicular to us, and we were maybe one car length behind it. So we're standing in the wedges of our patrol vehicle. The two driver's side doors, the front driver's side and the rear driver's side doors swung open and the driver and the rear passenger exit the vehicle, two male black adults, and they began running in a southwesternly -- southwestern direction crossing Budlong, and then down to the -- one of the south curb line.

I think there were parked cars over there so we ran in the direction towards the parked cars.

Ladjevic: You just said south crossing Budlong?

Kusiak: Yes.

Ladjevic: Budlong is here --

Kusiak: Oh, I'm sorry, 102nd St.

Ladjevic: So they ran across 102nd?

Kusiak: They ran across 102nd St.

Ladjevic: Toward?

Kusiak: Towards Normandy on the south -- towards the south curb line.

Ladjevic: Very good. When they ran, and what -- what did you do?

Kusiak: I remember I was yelling commands at them to stop, "Let me see your hands. Stop." And it was almost instantaneous they were maybe -- they were maybe at the rear bumper of their car or in the middle of the 102nd when the front passenger side of the Buick opened up and that passenger got out. So I immediately focused my attention on him because my partner was south of me and we discussed in the pasts -- the tactics.

So he became the immediate threat to me, the front passenger, and it was a male black wearing a red -- it was either a hoodie or a long-sleeved T-shirt exited the vehicle, and began running southbound alongside the Buick. And then he ran -- and I remember yelling at him, "Stop. Let me see your hands. Stop." And I could see there was nothing in his hands at that point. And I'm still standing in the wedge of our patrol car, between the door and the patrol vehicle.

He gets around to the bumper, starts -- the bumper of the Buick. Begins running westbound and then starts running in a, like, a northwestern direction headed towards the curb line back towards the curb line on the other side of the Buick.

At which point, he -- I couldn't see his hands because his hands were in front of him as he's running, at which point, he pulled out a black semiautomatic handgun and began blading his body pointing toward me. So as he starts raising up the gun, I immediately fear for my life and just was like a feeling of sheer terror, and I didn't have time to get on the sights of my gun.

During this whole time I've been yelling commands at him and just the fact that he initially wasn't armed and then he pulled out the, like, armed himself and pulled it out, I thought he was gonna start shooting at me and even my partner, so I feared for my life. I fired several rounds, I think it was approximately eight times, until I didn't see any further threat.

He ran and took cover behind a large palm tree. The backdrop was a parked -- was a black Cadillac Escalade which was parked on the north curb line facing westbound and there was a large, like, three-foot diameter palm tree directly to the north of that. So it appeared that he was running to take cover behind that.

So as soon as there was no longer a threat, I stopped firing and I -- the closest position of cover for me was the actual suspect vehicle, the Buick, which was maybe, I want to say, approximately, 10 feet from the front bumper of our car, if not closer.

So I -- I ran to the -- I ran and briefly cleared the vehicle and make sure there was no one else inside the car, and then I got down on one knee behind the engine block of the -- so as I'm facing on the sidewalk behind the engine block and the front right tire of the Buick. And I look down the sidewalk and at that point, I put out we had been involved in a shooting.

As soon as I got there, I used my weapon light and I could see -- the whole time my weapon light was on, basically, the pressure activated switch. I can see the suspect had proned himself out on the grass portion

of the sidewalk and that was maybe from me to him at this point where I'm at behind the engine block of the Buick. It's maybe, approximately, 50 or 60 feet or --

Wilcox: Your best estimate's fine.

Kusiak: Yeah, that's approximately how far away it was. He -- he's lying facedown on the grass facing away from me so his head is facing westbound, then he had his hands down by his side. So his fingertips were pointed in my direction. He had his hands, like, five or six inches off the ground and I remember his fingers being wide open and there's nothing in his hands.

So I -- I began yelling at him. I know at that point, I could hear my partner on the radio, and I know he was directly south of me. I could hear him updating units on the radio. I, watching the suspect, ordering him commands, and he starts looking back. He looks back and forth to my direction and my partner's direction, and then this whole time I'm yelling commands to let me see your hands, show me your hands. And then he reach -- all of the sudden reaches down into his waistband area under his body.

As soon as he did that, I thought he was, again, arming himself and he was gonna start shooting at me or my partner. I didn't know if he was maybe communicating with the other two suspects so I had no idea where they were at this point. They could have been behind cover of another vehicle. So I fired one round and he immediately threw his hands right back up and I continued ordering commands for him to let me see his hands.

I held him at gunpoint. Responding units came from -- they came off of Normandy so they came facing the direction of the suspect. They came, basically, deputies are coming from the west and we were facing -- we were facing westbound. So as units were coming, I remember I had my -- it was the street was dark but my weapon light was on the -- illuminating the suspect.

He was again cooperative and had his hands up, was actually listening, had his hands off the ground. So as units approached, I remember alerting them to our suspect and to prevent a crossfire situation, I remember going to the south portion of the sidewalk and meeting up with my partner and there were parked vehicles I -- we took cover behind until an arrest team came up, handcuffed the suspect. I remember seeing the gun in the middle of the street south of them and then they handcuff him.

Ladjevic: After you fired or prior to firing the single shoot, did you actually see the weapon come up towards you?

Kusiak: When he was on the ground at that point?

Ladjevic: Yes.

Kusiak: Not -- no, not at that point.

Ladjevic: Did you ever see him discard the weapon?

Kusiak: No, I did not.

Ladjevic: After you fired that round and your arrest team was coming and you said you went to the south side of the street, were you able to maintain a visual on the suspect while you were going across the street?

Kusiak: Well, I got behind the Escalade and the palm tree so at that point, no. But I remember looking at my partner and I didn't -- I didn't take my eyes off the suspect or my weapon until I saw other deputies had seen him and they were already going towards him with their weapons drawn so that's when I -- I had to take my eyes off him because I had to go behind the Escalade and meet up with my partner. My partner was also looking in the direction of the suspect.

Ladjevic: So -- so somebody --

Kusiak: Somebody had visual contact on him.

Ladjevic: Somebody had visual contact on the suspect while you were walking southbound across the street to where your partner, -- okay.

At any time, did you or your partner have any sort of a crossfire situation?

Kusiak: No.

Ladjevic: Do you remember what the background was when you fired your rounds?

Kusiak: I remember what the background was, yes, for both times. The first time it was the black Escalade that was parked and the large palm tree. And then the second time, I was at a downward angle. There were more parked vehicles, there were no pedestrian on the street, there was no vehicle traffic, and I was -- my gun was in a downward angle so I had also the grass and the pavement as a backdrop.

Ladjevic: Kevin, do you have anything?

Pearcy: Yeah, the first time you engaged him with gunfire. Where -- I think you explained it, but I want to be a lot more specific.

Where was the suspect?

Kusiak: The suspect was right at, basically, the curb line getting onto the curb line of the -- from the street onto the sidewalk.

Pearcy: So from your point of view, how much of the suspect could you see at that point?

Kusiak: His whole body or his whole back and then when he turned towards me.

Pearcy: So he was still on the side of the Buick that was closest to you? He was not on the other side at this point?

Kusiak: No, at this point, I'm looking over the trunk of the Buick, basically. At this point, I can see over the Buick because it's a sedan, and he is -- and there's this distance between the Escalade and him so I can, basically, see his -- I can see his whole profile.

Pearcy: And from -- from that moment when you identified that he had a firearm and he was -- explain to me what you saw. Did he turn his head? Did he blade his body? Did he move his arm?

Kusiak: He may have even come to a stop as he was stepping onto the sidewalk. I remember he bladed his upper part of his body. He looked at me. We made eye contact for a brief second, and I remember the, like, immediately looking down at the gun and as it was raising up towards me, it was approximately pointed in my -- at my -- at the same level as my feet when I identified a threat and was in fear for my life, and I immediately raised up my firearm. I remember I had one hand on my firearm and I didn't have time to get on the sights of my gun.

It was -- it was very just an immediate reaction. I didn't -- it wasn't like being at the range where I have time to sit there and get on my -- my sights and have a perfect sight picture. I just start firing.

Ladjevic: What -- so you -- you see him get out of the passenger's side. He runs south around the rear end of the Buick and then begins to run north towards the sidewalk.

Kusiak: Yes.

Ladjevic: When did you see him pointing the gun at you?

Kusiak: As he was on the, basically, on the curb. Climbing up onto the curb, like, approaching the -- approaching the palm tree.

Ladjevic: So he was getting up on the curb and he turns and points the gun at you. And you're on the passenger's side of your vehicle?

Kusiak: Yes.

Ladjevic: And your vehicle is stopped where?

Kusiak: Basically, in the middle of the street.

Ladjevic: In the middle of the street. So -- and their car is parked or stopped up against a fence across the sidewalk?

Kusiak: Yes.

Ladjevic: So from your vantage point where you're at, you're looking over the trunk as opposed to looking over the -- the hood of the car?

Kusiak: Yes.

Ladjevic: The front hood? Okay. And then your partner is to the south of you on the driver's side? I got a clear picture of that.

Wilcox: In the middle of the trunk of the patrol car?

Ladjevic: Yes.

Wilcox: Okay.

Ladjevic: No, the trunk of the Buick.

Wilcox: Of the Buick, okay.

Ladjevic: Yeah.

Wilcox: Okay.

Ladjevic: Yeah, so that -- so the Buick is offset of your radio car a little bit further north of where your car would be?

Kusiak: Yes.

Ladjevic: So that way you're more -- your radio car is stopped towards the rear of the Buick as it's across the sidewalk facing north.

Pearcy: The suspect was west of the Buick; is that correct?

Kusiak: Yes, it was.

Pearcy: About how far from the Buick do you think he was when he turned and you saw the firearm?

Kusiak: Maybe a car length or ten, maybe ten feet.

Ladjevic: At any time during the pursuit, did you feel that you -- you should possibly 1022 the pursuit?

Kusiak: No, I did not.

Ladjevic: And why is that?

Kusiak: I felt that the to apprehend the suspect was more important than canceling the pursuit. I think the speeds weren't -- they weren't too high for the streets we were on and the traffic conditions were light. So I think his reckless driving, basically, needed to be stopped.

Ladjevic: Kevin, do you have anything?

Pearcy: Yeah, during the pursuit, was the suspect vehicle, was it going in and out of cars? Was there any traffic on the road?

Kusiak: I remember there being traffic on Vermont. I remember swerving back and forth, but I don't remember the exact number of lane changes it -- changes it did, but I do remember it went into the shoulder I think right before Vermont.

Pearcy: But when he was doing those motions in and out of -- of the traffic lanes, was it actually weaving in and out of cars as well?

Kusiak: I believe it was, yes.

Pearcy: Do you recall any close calls where maybe it almost crashed or?

Kusiak: You know, sir, that part happened extremely fast. I know it was weaving, like, back and forth but I remember it's the clearest -- the clearest route it took was alongside the shoulder when there weren't any vehicles parked there.

Ladjevic: At any time during the pursuit, did anybody tell you to cancel the pursuit?

Kusiak: No.

Ladjevic: Did you guys request Aero --

Kusiak: Yes.

Ladjevic: -- or was Aero up?

Kusiak: Yes.

Pearcy: Now, the -- when you moved up and we're going now towards where the shooting occurred, you'd already been involved in one round of the shooting, and then you moved forward to the Buick. You cleared it. You -- you used it as cover and if I remember correctly, you were set up looking over the hood of that car; is that correct?

Kusiak: Yes.

Pearcy: So now you're looking over the hood of the Buick and the suspect is down on the ground?

Kusiak: Yes.

Pearcy: And then you -- you engaged him a second where he shoots a shot it's the second volley of your shooting.

What was the distance from where you were at, at that point, to where the suspect was laying on the ground?

Kusiak: I think it was maybe -- it was, approximately, 50 or 60 feet, if I were to guess. I think that's a good approximation of where he was.

Pearcy: And did you have a full view of his entire body or were there any --

Kusiak: I --

Pearcy: -- obstructions?

Kusiak: There were no obstructions. Just, I had my weapon light on him and I remember at that point, I had two hands on my -- on my gun.

Ladjevic: Was he on the west side of the palm tree or was he on the east side of the palm tree?

Kusiak: He was west of the palm tree. The palm tree was right behind the Buick and then so was the Escalade. It was all very very close. Just further -- further down.

Ladjevic: And was he closer to the sidewalk or was he -- because it's a little parkway where there's a grass area with the palm tree.

Was he in the grass area or was he closer to this side?

Kusiak: I remember him being on the grass area between the sidewalk and the street.

Ladjevic: And you could -- you had a visual of him as he's laying on the ground?

Kusiak: Yes.

Ladjevic: And you saw him reach for his waistband?

Kusiak: Yes, he reached under his body or towards his waistband area.

Ladjevic: And did you remove his hands from his waistband?

Kusiak: Immediately after I fired the shot, he threw his hands up and then his hands were right back up within (inaudible).

Ladjevic: When he reached for his waistbands, what went through your -- what went through your mind?

Kusiak: I felt that he was arming himself and possibly gonna start shooting at us, especially the way he looked. He was looking back and I don't know if he was communicating with the other two guys. There were a lot of -- there unknown variables that could have happened.

Pearcy: What was your assurity that when you -- when you got him engaged in that first gunfight or the first shots that you did, what was you're assurity, your level of assurity that he was armed?

Kusiak: A hundred percent.

Pearcy: So when you -- and then after that, did you see what he had done with that firearm?

Kusiak: No.

Pearcy: So when you were involved in the second shooting, what was your state of mind? Did you feel that he could be armed or that he was absolutely?

Kusiak: No, he was absolutely armed and that it was -- that he was first trying to rouse that he -- he initially put his hands up on his own accord when he -- when I first saw him laying down. His hands were up. He's just -- he was like that by the time I got behind the engine block and I was able to see him, his hands were -- he was already in that position. He had put himself in that position.

So I began with the verbal commands again and he kept them there. Then he looked back a couple times then immediately reached back under. So at that point, I thought a hundred percent thought he still had the gun and that's what he was doing is rearming himself to start shooting.

Wilcox: Just for the record, he's using -- Deputy Kusiak is using both his right and left hands to go for his waistband when he's describing that.

Ladjevic: Did you at any time think that you had hit him with your gunshot?

Kusiak: I thought he may have been hit the first time we shot, yes.

Ladjevic: I don't have anything else. Kevin? Leslie, you have anything?

Wilcox: No, thank you.

Ladjevic: Sean, I don't have any other questions. I was listening and I explained this to Miss Wilcox earlier is we had the audio portion of the pursuit and there was only one question that I had and it was when you were going westbound 101st and then it says southbound 101st, but you guys clarified that, both you and Deputy Mandoyan in your interview, that it was southbound through the alley from 101st. So now we got a better picture of what actually occurred.

Again, I don't have anything, any further questions, and neither does my partner. Is there anything that you would like to add that I may have missed regarding this incident that might help out with anything?

Kusiak: No, sir, just I did a tactical reload which I forgot to mention also. After I fired my very last round, I felt my firearm was light and I -- while keeping my weapon on the suspect, I exchanged (inaudible) fresh magazines and that's it.

Ladjevic: And did you ever lose sight of your partner? I'm sorry.

Kusiak: I knew where my partner was, but I was not looking at him the entire time because I was so focused on --

Ladjevic: Peripheral --

Kusiak: Yes.

Ladjevic: -- and just knowing where he would be.

Pearcy: If you turned your head, do you think you would have seen him from --

Kusiak: Yes.

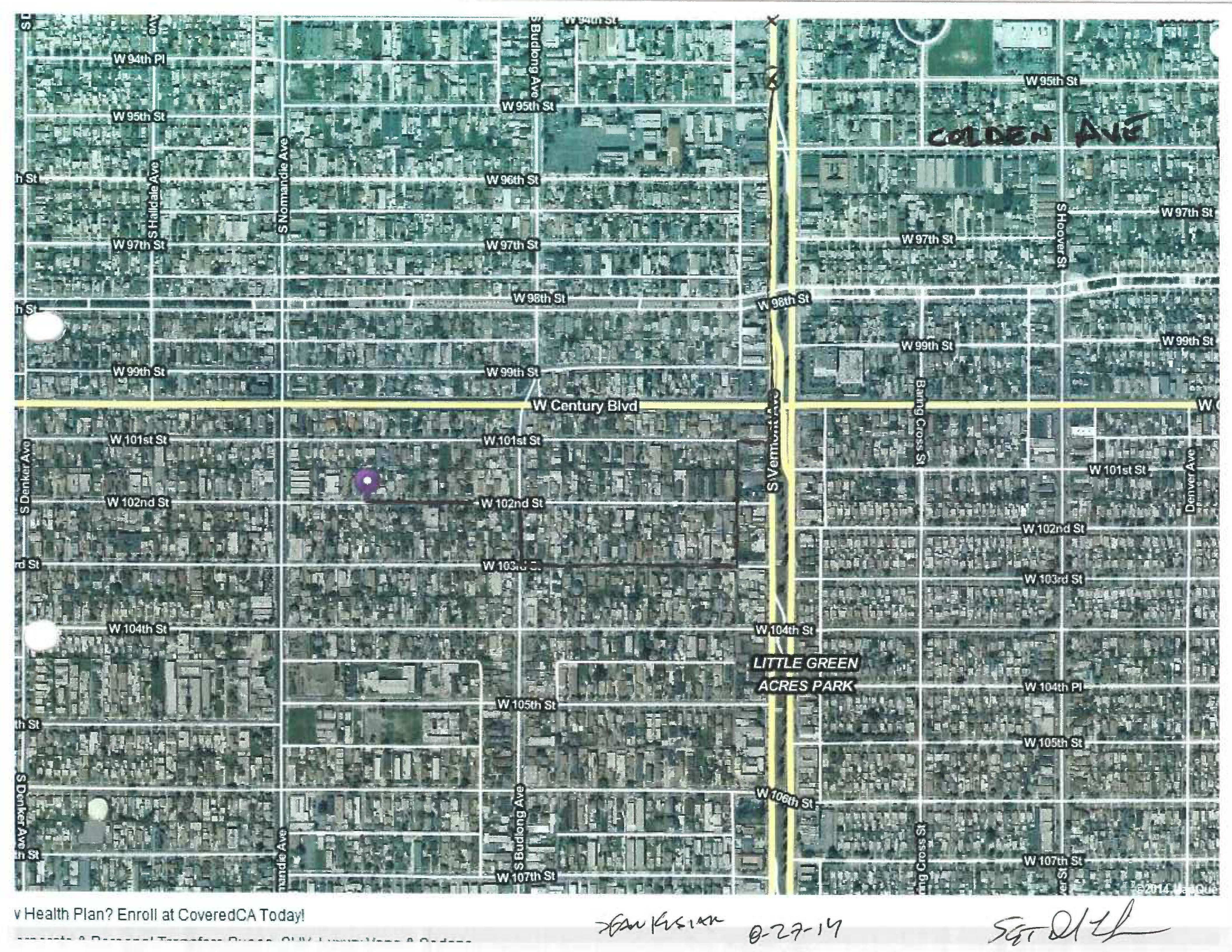
Pearcy: -- from where you were at?

Kusiak: Yes.

Ladjevic: I don't have anything else.

Pearcy: No.

Ladjevic: All right. Very good. We will go ahead and we will end the interview at 1220 hours.



v Health Plan? Enroll at CoveredCA Today!

Sean Kasian 0-27-14 Sgt [signature]

TRANSCRIBED HOMICIDE INTERVIEW OF DEPUTY SEAN KUSIAK

I.A.B. #: SH2336689

WITNESS INTERVIEW SEAN KUSIAK

The following interview was conducted by Sergeant Cochran of the Homicide Bureau, at South LA Sheriff's Station. The interview was tape recorded and the following is a transcription summary of that interview.

Cochran: This is Sergeant Jeff Cochran, Sheriff's Homicide, with my partner, Troy Ewing. We're at South LA Sheriff's Station in a -- this is a conference room. We're about to interview a Deputy Sean Kusiak. And present is counsel from Green and Shinee's office.

Gurrola: Erica Gurrola.

Cochran: And this is regarding a deputy-involved shooting incident that's being investigated under Sheriff's File No. 013-05365-0372-013.

And start off, Sean, how long you been a deputy sheriff?

Kusiak: For a little over six years, sir.

Cochran: You went through sheriff's academy?

Kusiak: Yes, I did.

Cochran: What class?

Kusiak: Class 353, sir.

Cochran: And when did -- when did you graduate?

Kusiak: I graduated December 13th of 2006.

Cochran: And what was your first assignment?

Kusiak: Was PDC East Facility, sir.

Cochran: And if you would, just kind of give us a little department history.

Kusiak: I worked at PDC East for approximately two years, then I transferred to North County Correctional Facility, where I worked for approximately three years before transferring to patrol, South LA Sheriff's Station on September of 2012, to my current assignment.

Cochran: And did you have any prior law enforcement experience?

Kusiak: Prior to hiring on as a deputy sheriff, I was a custody assistant for LA County Sheriff's Department for approximately a year and a half.

Cochran: And when did you start your shift today?

Kusiak: I started at 1600 hours, sir.

Cochran: And we see you're wearing a Sheriff's Department uniform.

Kusiak: Yes, sir.

Cochran: If you will, just for the record, describe what you're wearing.

Kusiak: Tan and green Class A uniform with gun belt, and I have three additional magazines for my Beretta duty weapon. I have a backup weapon, it's a 38 caliber Smith & Wesson revolver in my left front pocket. I have a County-issued radio, two pairs of handcuffs, a baton ring, pepper spray, radio, car keys, bullet proof vest and my County-issued 9 millimeter Beretta and with a tactical light, pocketknife.

Cochran: And what does your assignment today and when did you start -- start your shift?

Kusiak: Start my shift at 1600 hours. I'm currently assigned to a Summer Crime Suppression Team for South LA Station. It's a no-call car crime suppression car.

Cochran: You have a partner?

Kusiak: Yes, I do.

Cochran: Who is that?

Kusiak: It's Deputy Mandoyan.

Cochran: And were you driver or passenger?

Kusiak: I was the passenger.

Cochran: And what was your shift prior to starting this shift?

Kusiak: It would have been the day -- the day before today, sir.

Cochran: Same assignment?

Kusiak: Yesterday. Yes, sir.

Cochran: And if you will, you started your shift at 1600 --

Kusiak: 1600 hours, yes, sir.

Cochran: Do you know when this incident we're investigating, about what time it occurred?

Kusiak: Approximately 9:30, sir. 2130.

Cochran: And the time from -- the time you began your shift up to this incident, was there anything notable that occurred in your shift at all?

Kusiak: No, sir.

Cochran: No arrests or anything else?

Kusiak: Not -- no, sir.

Cochran: No pursuits or nothing?

Kusiak: Up until this incident, no, sir.

Cochran: Now if you will in your own words, what I want you to do is tell us -- tell us how all this unfolded.

Kusiak: Okay.

Cochran: Be as detailed as possible. And while you're doing that, we may stop you and just ask for some more detail or something like that but don't be alarmed that we interrupt you if we do. But just go ahead and describe your duties today and describe how this unfolded.

Kusiak: All right, sir. My partner and I were traveling northbound on Vermont Avenue, approaching 92nd St. We saw a vehicle. It was a -- I believe it was a silver Buick, appeared to be driving recklessly cutting across lanes of traffic without signaling. We saw the vehicle conduct a U-turn at 92nd St. going southbound on Vermont in the opposite direction.

As the vehicle turned, I saw that there were, what appeared to be three male black occupants in the vehicle. We conducted a U-turn and the vehicle continued driving recklessly continuing cutting across lanes of traffic.

My partner and I attempted to conduct a traffic stop of the vehicle, turned on our spotlights and our solid red forward light and the vehicle then sped off southbound.

Cochran: Who is driving?

Kusiak: My partner, Deputy Mandoyan, is driving.

As the vehicle sped off, my partner and I formed the opinion that it was possible the driver was probably drunk based on our observations of prior attempting our traffic stop. The driver's reckless driving and as soon as we initiate -- we attempted to initiate a traffic stop of the vehicle, continued driving recklessly, however, accelerated. So we immediately turned on our red lights and siren, and I initiated radio traffic, emergent radio traffic for a vehicle pursuit of a -- of a DUI vehicle.

I believe that was at Golden and Vermont. We're southbound on Vermont. I asked for two units' assistance and for SCC to check on Aero. As the vehicle -- as the units were "acking" up on the radio, the silver Buick traveled southbound on Vermont, however, it was swerving around traffic on Vermont without signaling, and then it turned westbound on 101st St.

The vehicle then immediately made a left-hand turn and traveled southbound through the north/south alley just west of Vermont south of 101st St. It's a very narrow alleyway. The vehicle traveled two blocks down to 103rd, where it exited the alley and traveled westbound on 103rd St.

The driver of the vehicle then, I saw his brake lights come on the vehicle and the driver's side door opened up briefly. So it appeared that the driver was possibly gonna jump out of the vehicle so I updated units saying that it might -- it looks like he might bail out of the vehicle. The driver then shut the door and continued traveling westbound 103rd ST approaching Budlong Avenue.

The vehicle then traveled northbound on Budlong Avenue from 103rd St., and again almost came to a stop and the driver again opened his door as if he was going to exit the vehicle just for a brief moment and then shut the door again and continued. And then continued northbound on Budlong and then westbound onto 102nd St.

I remember updating on the radio, traffic conditions and they're very light, and I believe at that point, it was traveling approximately 40 miles per hour from Budlong to 102nd St.

Cochran: Is that a residential neighborhood?

Kusiak: It's a residential neighborhood, yes, sir.

A little -- it was a little bit less than mid block on Budlong when the vehicle made a sudden sharp right turn and drove onto the curb, onto the northbound curb line, and collided with a small metal fence. I believe it was a third of the way down 102nd St.

As soon as the vehicle came to a -- came to a halt, I exited our patrol vehicle and based on the -- based on the fact that we had seen the door open several times, I right away formed the opinion that they might again try to exit the vehicle and run. So I exited the vehicle and drew my firearm.

At that point, two male blacks exited the driver's side of the -- of the Buick, which was -- which was the, like, if the vehicle was -- I was exposed to the passenger's side of the vehicle which was now perpendicular to the curb line. So two male blacks exited the vehicle and began running westbound.

Right -- right as I -- my attention was drawn to them immediately after, the front passenger door of the Buick swung open and the male black wearing a red T-shirt exited the vehicle and I began yelling, "Let me see your hands. Let me see your hands. Show me your hands," like, "Stop right there." Yelling commands at him.

He ran to the rear of the vehicle, which would have been southbound alongside the Buick, and then westbound cutting behind the Buick. He was maybe about 15 feet in front of me and he ignored my commands and began running, like, in a northwest direction back onto the north curb line running away from my -- running away from me.

The -- at that point, I hadn't seen anything in the suspect's hands. I was ordering commands. His back was turned towards me. As I was -- as I was looking at him yelling commands at him, he turned and produced -- I don't know if it was from his waistband or from one of his pockets, but he produced a black semiautomatic handgun. Turned, bladed his body towards me. He looked at he had and we made eye contact and began raising -- raising the firearm to point it at me. Raising it up.

Cochran: You're kind of indicating with your --

Kusiak: Yes, sir.

Cochran: -- your right hand --

Kusiak: Yes, sir.

Cochran: -- right arm?

Kusiak: Yes, sir. It was his right -- it was his right hand and if he was doing this while running. So he was running, blading his body, and he was running towards the north curb line. He was running in a northwest direction towards the north curb line of 102nd St.

There's a -- just on the other side of him, there was a black SUV. I believe it was an Escalade. And just north of that on the curb line was a very large tree. So he was running towards that, which I was thinking he might possibly be approaching to use as cover.

As he was -- as I saw the firearm and the way he was looking at me and raising it up in my direction, I immediately feared for my life and my partner's life. I thought he was gonna start shooting at me. He was ignoring my commands. I -- I immediately pointed my firearm at him and fired several rounds. I believe it was approximately eight rounds at the --

Cochran: Where were you when you fired?

Kusiak: I was just outside my patrol vehicle, sir. Everything happened very extremely quickly. I remember I believe I had one hand on my firearm and I point it. I didn't have time to get on the sights of my firearm. I just, like, feared for my safety. I thought he was gonna kill me. So I pointed my firearm and I fired approximately eight rounds. The -- the suspect continued running and I lost sight of him. He ran behind a tree.

I immediately ran to my nearest position of cover which was the suspect vehicle. I ran onto the curb line and behind the engine block of the suspect vehicle. As I -- then I updated on the radio. I -- that there was a -- indicated there was a deputy-involved shooting. I said 998.

I -- as I looked down the sidewalk in the direction of where I had last seen the suspect running, I saw him laying down on the grass. I want to say it was approximately 20 to 30 yards west of the tree that I had saw him run behind. And the curb line on the south curb line, there's -- on the north curb, there's grass and then a sidewalk, so the suspect was laying on the grass portion of the -- of the curb. His head was pointing to the west and his feet were pointing to the east in my direction.

I -- I -- using my weapon light on my gun, I was able to illuminate the suspect. I could see -- I could see him. I could see he was laying facedown. I ordered him several times to show me his hands, at which point, he -- I saw him raise his hands off the ground. His hands were -- he was laying facedown facing away from me and his hands were by his side. So he lifted his hands physically like maybe five or six inches off the ground. I could see his fingers were flailed open. There was nothing in his hands so he complied with my orders.

As I kept my position behind the vehicle and was detaining him at gunpoint just watching him, continuously giving him orders, I saw the suspect's head lift -- was lifted off the ground and he looked to his left and right looked like he was looking back at me and possibly trying to see where my partner was at or where I was.

He then immediately, like, it was a very immediate reaction, reached in -- reached into his waistband area and under his body. I feared that he was looking around to find me and my partner and that he was rearming himself as if to reengage us to pull out his firearm and start shooting at us.

So I fired. I fired one round and while I was giving commands, I fired one round and he immediately put his hands back up in the initial position they were in.

Cochran: Which is to his side?

Kusiak: They were to his side but raised off the ground approximately five or six inches with his fingers wide open so I could see nothing was in his hands. The suspect stayed in this position. I can hear my partner putting out radio traffic. Responding units arrived and they were -- they actually approached from the west side from Normandy, the street to the west of our location.

So in order to prevent crossfire situation as those units were approaching, deputies were on foot approaching, walking down the sidewalk. I alerted them that that was our suspect. And then I took a position to the south as I kept an observation on him, I moved to the south sidewalk to prevent a crossfire situation. At which point, I believe it was the sergeant and another deputy approached the suspect and handcuffed him.

And then --

Cochran: Do you know who that deputy was?

Kusiak: I believe it was Sergeant Eves and Deputy Smith, Brian Smith.

As I was walking towards where the suspect was to take my position on that -- on the south side of the sidewalk, I saw the black semiautomatic handgun laying in the middle of the street just south of where the suspect was -- was lying down. And -- and then a containment was set up for the additional two outstanding suspects.

Cochran: I'm gonna back you up just a little bit. After your first volley of gunfire at the suspect, you were giving him commands?

Kusiak: Yes.

Cochran: What were those commands?

Kusiak: "Let me see your hands. Stop." I believe that's what they were. I was yelling, "Stop. Let me see your hands."

Cochran: And do you actually see him go down?

Kusiak: No. I -- I began firing and then he ran -- continued running and ran behind the -- behind the tree. And then that's when I ran and took a position of cover. And then when I looked down the sidewalk and I was safely behind cover, then I saw him laying down on the grass.

Cochran: Now, do you know -- have any idea of how many times you fired your firearm?

Kusiak: I believe it was approximately eight times, sir, and then -- and the initial -- initial time I fired was approximately eight times and then it was one single round so nine times, sir. Approximately nine times.

Cochran: And prior to the last round you fired, where he moved his hands --

Kusiak: Yes, sir.

Cochran: -- were you giving him instruction at this time?

Kusiak: Prior to --

Cochran: Just prior to that or while that was occurring?

Kusiak: I was ordering him, yes, "Let me see your hands. Show me your hands." Then after -- after that, the final round I fired after he was reaching for his waistband area, I -- and he complied with my orders, I felt that my weapon was -- my weapon felt lighter than it normally did and then it had fired -- I had fired so many rounds, so I conducted a reload of my weapon and dropped that magazine to the round and reloaded a fresh magazine as I held him at gunpoint.

Cochran: After you reloaded, did you fire --

Kusiak: No.

Cochran: -- again?

Kusiak: No, sir.

Cochran: Did you hear -- you shifted positions. You went to the south side of the street and then you approached the suspect when backup arrived?

Kusiak: Yes, sir. Simultaneously, as the additional units came in from the west side of the street, that was when I, to avoid a crossfire situation, that's when I positioned myself to the south and then approached with the responding -- excuse me -- the responding deputies.

Cochran: Did you hear the suspect say anything at all?

Kusiak: No, sir.

Cochran: And your firearm is what?

Kusiak: It's a Beretta 92F, sir.

Cochran: Is it your -- your department-issued?

Kusiak: Yes, sir.

Cochran: You have anything?

Ewing: Did you see anybody else on the street other than the three suspects?

Kusiak: No, sir.

Ewing: You didn't see -- you said two guys initially got out. You didn't see where they went?

Kusiak: No, sir. I know they ran westbound, however, when the other door immediately opened up and they were running away, just my attention was completely drawn to the -- to the third suspect as he exited the vehicle. So I -- I don't have any further description on those guys. I just completely zoned in on him because he became the most immediate threat to me, sir.

Ewing: Prior to them making that quick right-hand turn onto the sidewalk while on Budlong, were they opening the doors?

Kusiak: I believe the driver's door was the only door that was opening, sir. Each time it was the driver's door opening.

Ewing: Did you see a shoe fall off by chance?

Kusiak: I did not, sir.

Ewing: There was a shoe in the middle of the street.

Kusiak: I noticed that after the fact, sir, there was a shoe in the street.

Ewing: There's a left shoe so it kind of makes sense if they keep on opening that left door and putting their foot out and a shoe flopping off.

Have you ever seen that suspect before?

Kusiak: No, sir. If I have, I don't remember. I didn't really get a good look at him.

Cochran: What could you tell us about the neighborhood this occurred in?

Kusiak: I know it's a -- it's a gang neighborhood, sir. Where it -- where the pursuit was culminated is known area for the "Ten Deuce Budlong Crips" gang. And there's several gang surrounding that street also, sir.

Cochran: And had you ever seen this individual before?

Kusiak: I don't believe so. I didn't -- I didn't get a chance to get his name or identify so I may have -- not to my knowledge, sir. No.

Cochran: You believe that the first deputies on scene was Sergeant Eves?

Kusiak: Yes, sir.

Cochran: And then who is the other deputy?

Kusiak: Deputy Brian Smith.

Cochran: And did they -- who handcuffed?

Kusiak: I believe it was -- it was both the sergeant and Deputy Smith, sir.

Cochran: And did you see what happened with the firearm from the suspect?

Kusiak: I know they had a deputy provide security over it. Stand next to it immediately after observing it. So I alerted deputies, "Hey, I see the gun right there." And then I think the sergeant ordered somebody to stand there and watch so a deputy stood next to the firearm so no one else would go near it, sir.

Cochran: Have you ever been involved in a shooting before?

Kusiak: No, sir.

Cochran: What we do, just so you know, and I'm gonna have you describe a little more in detail, you know, what you have as far as on your -- on your belt. But we will actually take possession of your firearm and we're gonna give that to our firearms unit to analyze the gun and then get it back when it's done.

But before we do that, we'll have you explain to us how you typically carry the gun. Do you carry it on safe? Off safe?

Kusiak: On safe, sir.

Cochran: How many -- do you carry it a full magazine with one live in the chamber or --

Kusiak: Yes, sir.

Cochran: And --

Ewing: So that would be 15 plus one?

Kusiak: Yes, sir.

Cochran: And how many magazines do you have with you now?

Kusiak: I have, right now, I have one magazine in my firearm and two additional in my gun belt, sir. All of them loaded with 15 rounds.

Cochran: And you left one magazine at the scene?

Kusiak: Yes, sir.

Cochran: So you have three magazines now?

Kusiak: Right now, yes, sir.

Cochran: And your -- your firearm, does it have a tactical light?

Kusiak: Yes, sir.

Cochran: What -- well, we'll have you describe that in a minute.

What do you have for a backup?

Kusiak: I have a Smith & Wesson 38 Special, sir, airweight.

Cochran: Where do you keep that?

Kusiak: In my front left pocket.

Cochran: And if you will, go ahead and just go ahead and stand up. What I want you to do is just tell me what you have. Just I know we kind of briefly went over it earlier. As far as your magazine pouch, tell -- tell me what you have there.

Kusiak: I have a double magazine pouch. It holds two Beretta magazines, and then I have the same magazine pouch next to that, which holds one additional magazine. I have a County-issued radio, radio holder.

Cochran: Could you tell us what the radio number is?

Kusiak: It's Radio No. 11580.

Cochran: Okay.

Kusiak: I have a baton ring for my PR24 baton, which I keep secured in the trunk of my patrol vehicle. I have a small flashlight, flashlight holder. I have a baton holder for my collapsible baton which I forgot to wear today. It's in my locker. I normally carry that. And then I have two handcuff cases each containing a set of Smith & Wesson handcuffs. And then my firearm.

Cochran: Your --

Kusiak: All up here.

Cochran: -- your magazine -- your -- the magazines. If you will remove, remove the magazines. Yeah, you have one empty pouch, right?

Kusiak: Yes, sir.

Cochran: And are those fully loaded magazines?

Kusiak: Yes, sir.

Cochran: Verify that each one has 15 and loaded with department-issued ammunition, live ammunition, okay?

Now if you will, remove your firearm and just describe what you are doing. What I'm gonna want you to do is go ahead and remove the magazine.

Kusiak: Okay.

Cochran: And then render the -- render the gun safe.

Kusiak: All right, sir.

Cochran: And just describe it.

Kusiak: I'm removing the magazine. It's loaded with 15 rounds. Unholsterring my firearm. Racking the slide back, ejecting the round that was in the chamber. It's clear, sir.

Cochran: Now if you just describe what you got there, including the serial number.

Kusiak: All right, sir. It's a Beretta 92F, 92FS, 9 millimeter semiautomatic handgun. Serial No. H, as in Henry, 45452Z, as in zebra.

Cochran: And it's got a tactical light on it?

Kusiak: Yes, sir.

Cochran: What is that?

Kusiak: It is a Surefire X300 attachable light mounted on it, sir.

Cochran: Did you utilize that light --

Kusiak: Yes, sir, I did.

Cochran: -- in this incident? Okay.

And how is it operated?

Kusiak: It's operated with a pressure switch that's mounted on the grip of the firearm, sir. So as I apply pressure to the grip, the light turns on.

Cochran: And I see that it is, in fact, turned on.

Kusiak: Yes, sir.

Cochran: All right. You can sit that down. What we'll do is we'll physically count out loud the -- the live ammunition in that magazine.

Kusiak: Eject them out, sir?

Cochran: Yes, sir.

Kusiak: One, two, three, four, five, six, seven, eight, nine, ten, eleven, twelve, thirteen, fourteen, fifteen.

Cochran: Plus the one live --

Kusiak: Yes, sir.

Cochran: -- that is in the chamber. Okay. All right. Now if you will, go ahead and show us your backup. You can just open it. Open the seal under, show us what you have. It's a five-shot and it does have five live rounds in.

Can you read us off your serial number?

Kusiak: Yes, sir. D, as in David; B, as in boy; B, as in boy; 2864.

Cochran: What is that?

Kusiak: It's a Smith & Wesson 38 Special two-inch revolver airweight.

Cochran: Before we conclude, is there anything we didn't ask you that you think's important that we need to know we didn't cover?

Kusiak: I don't think so, sir. No.

Cochran: Okay.

Ewing: What was the distance between you and the suspect when you initially started firing? What's your guesstimate?

Kusiak: I believe it's approximately 28, 25 feet, sir.

Ewing: And was the second time a single gunshot?

Kusiak: Maybe 40 to 50 feet, sir, approximately.

Ewing: That gunshot, let me clarify. Was it the apex of the front bumper and the chain-link fence in that area where you did that tactical reload?

Kusiak: Yes, sir.

Ewing: Does that make sense?

Kusiak: Yes. The wedge of the corner where the fence meets the Buick?

Ewing: Right.

Kusiak: Yes, sir.

Ewing: That's where you shot the one time?

Kusiak: Yes, sir, that's where I tried to reload.

Cochran: Anything?

Gurrola: No.

Ewing: I'm good.

Cochran: All right. We'll conclude the interview.

TRANSCRIBED HOMICIDE INTERVIEW OF SUSPECT MARK BEASLEY

I.A.B. #: SH2336689

SUBJECT INTERVIEW MARK BEASLEY

The following interview was conducted by Sergeant Troy Ewing and Sergeant Cochran of the Homicide Bureau. The interview was tape recorded and the following is a transcription summary of that interview.

Ewing: Troy Ewing, Jeff Cochran, from Sheriff's Homicide. Be talking to Mark Beasley at Centinela Hospital. The date is June 22nd, 2013. The time is 0506 hours.

Unknown: Hi, can I help you?

Ewing: We're from the Sheriff's Department.

Unknown: Uh-huh.

Ewing: I guess there's a deputy in there with the gunshot victim?

Unknown: (INAUDIBLE).

Ewing: There's a deputy sitting on some guy for us. There's a deputy-involved shooting?

Unknown 1: Go ahead and talk to the charge nurse. (INAUDIBLE).

Ewing: Is there a deputy around here? Officer and that guy that was shot?

Unknown 2: I don't know who got shot. Hold up, let me ask. (INAUDIBLE).

Ewing: Is he in here? Oh.

Morning. How you doing? (INAUDIBLE).

Unknown 4: Good, sir.

Ewing: Is he getting ready to transfer?

Unknown 4: (INAUDIBLE). It's gonna be about (INAUDIBLE). (INAUDIBLE) left calf and then it hit his knee.

Ewing: Did it break any bones?

Unknown 4: Yeah. In the knee, it did.

Ewing: Is he awake?

Unknown 4: Yeah.

Ewing: Hey Mark, how are you?

Beasley: (INAUDIBLE).

Ewing: Hey, we're detectives from the Sheriff's Department.

Beasley: Yeah.

Ewing: And we work Homicide Bureau. Any time there's a deputy-involved shooting and a person's hit, we come and investigate it, okay?

Beasley: Uh-huh.

Ewing: Are you handcuffed?

Beasley: Yeah.

Ewing: What time you got?

Cochran: I got 5 - -.

Ewing: Can we talk to you for a little bit?

Beasley: Yes. You're more than welcome, sir.

Ewing: Hey, because you're here in handcuffs, we need to try to advise you of your rights, just in case - - protocol?

Beasley: (INAUDIBLE).

Ewing: You know your rights, right? If we talk about something, what you say can be used against you in a court of law. That means I could tell the judge or, you know, your mom, or any normal person on a jury, okay?

Beasley: (INAUDIBLE).

Ewing: And during the time we're questioning you, you have the right to have an attorney present. Okay? And if you can't afford one, one will be appointed to you free of charge.

Beasley: Okay.

Ewing: You understand? (INAUDIBLE). Well, you're being detained right now, Okay? I think there was one more (INAUDIBLE), okay.

Beasley: (INAUDIBLE).

Ewing: 'Cause you're on parole, right? I think you're gonna get a parole violation.

Beasley: But my parole officer, I had - - I had - - 'cause I just switched my patrol to Compton.

Ewing: Uh-huh.

Beasley: And yesterday was my last day seeing my Compton parole officer. That's the only reason that I was down here.

Ewing: Okay. Who is your parole officer?

Beasley: Compton Division, my parole officer is - - parole officer is (INAUDIBLE). In the [redacted] Division (INAUDIBLE) came to my house one time just to do the (INAUDIBLE) check. (INAUDIBLE) parole officer.

Ewing: Where you living at?

Beasley: With my grandmother.

Ewing: You're in [redacted]

Beasley: Yes.

Ewing: Wow, what are you doing way out here tonight?

Beasley: I came to see my parole officer (INAUDIBLE).

Cochran: (INAUDIBLE).

Ewing: Yeah. (INAUDIBLE).

Cochran: I got 5:10.

Ewing: Okay.

Spell your last name.

Beasley: Beasley, B-E-A-S-L-E-Y.

Ewing: And your first name's Mark?

Beasley: Yes.

Ewing: M-A-R-K, right?

Beasley: Yes.

Ewing: What's your middle name?

Beasley: Tyrone, T-Y-R-O-N-E.

Ewing: Do you know your grandma's address?

Beasley: (INAUDIBLE).

Ewing: In [redacted]

Beasley: Yes.

Ewing: What is it?

Beasley: It's [redacted] (INAUDIBLE) [redacted] California [redacted] or [redacted]

Ewing: [redacted] - -

Beasley: [redacted] or [redacted] It's either one.

Ewing: Does she have a phone number out there?

Beasley: (INAUDIBLE).

Ewing: Out in [redacted]

Beasley: Yes.

Ewing: It's her cell phone?

Beasley: Yes. We barely moved out there.

Ewing: Is this your grandma? Is there - -

Beasley: It's my grandmother.

Ewing: Cell phone.

Beasley: Yes.

Ewing: Okay.

Beasley: [redacted]

Ewing: What's your cell phone number?

Beasley: [redacted] (INAUDIBLE) the pain away.

Ewing: Does it hurt?

Beasley: Yeah.

Ewing: Did they give you any medication? I see some drip right here, is that medication?

Beasley: It's just like water, basically, just to keep fluids in your body.

Ewing: Yeah? What are you on parole for there, Mark?

Beasley: I got on parole - - I'm supposed to get off parole any day now. I was on parole for [redacted]

Ewing: Yeah. I was looking at your records, it looks like you don't get off until 2014.

Beasley: No, my date is - - my parole officer was discharging me on the December this year.

Ewing: December this year you'll be discharged? It's only June right now.

Beasley: Uh-huh.

Ewing: So you still got a ways to go, huh?

Beasley: Yeah.

Ewing: Give me that parole officer's name again.

Beasley: The Compton Division?

Ewing: Sure.

Beasley: Mr. Hambrig.

Ewing: Who did you see today? Was it Mr. Hambrig?

Beasley: (INAUDIBLE) it was - - today it was the officer of the day. Because at the Compton Division, they're shutting the whole parole, they're shutting the whole building down.

Ewing: They're shutting it down?

Beasley: Yeah.

Ewing: That's a lot of people.

Beasley: (INAUDIBLE) Alameda and, not the other one, like Montebello or something like that.

Ewing: Hey, how did you end up on 102 Street today?

Beasley: I was - - I got off of the 206 - - the 204, the 204 that goes up Vermont.

Ewing: You were on a bus?

Beasley: Yes.

Ewing: And where did you get dropped off at?

Beasley: I got dropped off on the bus - - dropped off between 104th and 102nd on Vermont.

Ewing: I appreciate you talking to us. Try to straighten some things up. So what time did you get dropped off of the bus?

Beasley: I'd say around - - I don't even know for sure around the time, sir, honestly, I don't.

Ewing: Where did you get up on the bus at?

Beasley: I get on the bus, I go from Compton - - from the Compton Station, take the Green Line to the Vermont Station. I was gonna get on the 120 to go to my girlfriend's house.

Ewing: Who's your girlfriend?

Beasley: [redacted] she stays on Imperial and Western. But the bus doesn't come until every hour.

Ewing: Uh-huh.

Beasley: So I got off - -

Ewing: Uh-huh.

Beasley: - - on Vermont and I walked up to 102nd and I was gonna take 102nd to 104th, and take Western up into Imperial and go to her house right there.

Ewing: And what happened?

Beasley: I was walking down the street, I was coming up towards Vermont, I crossed the light, I was going up towards Normandie now.

Ewing: Uh-huh.

Beasley: And I was going up towards Normandie, that - - all I heard was sirens. I heard one sirens - -

Ewing: Uh-huh.

Beasley: And I heard - - there was a car, and I seen the car, that the car was being chased. So when the car was being chased, they came up on the curb, and when they came up on the curb, I moved to the left, because the car was (INAUDIBLE), and the next thing you know I just start hearing pop pop pop pop pop pop, and I felt it hit my leg. And when I felt it hit my leg, I fell inside the driveway.

Ewing: Of a house?

Beasley: Between the house and the street. Between the house - - you know how the driveway is there - - you know how the little ramp goes up?

Ewing: Right.

Beasley: It's not on the sidewalk, but it's not on the street neither. It's between - -

Ewing: The sidewalk and the street.

Beasley: - - the street - - the driveway in the sidewalk.

Ewing: It's called the apron.

Beasley: The apron. Yes.

Ewing: Have you ever seen that car before?

Beasley: No.

Ewing: No?

Beasley: No.

Ewing: You ever touch that car before?

Beasley: No.

Ewing: Never been in that car before?

Beasley: No.

Ewing: So when that car crashed, what happened?

Beasley: When the car crashed, I was down. (INAUDIBLE) when he shot me in the leg, I felt it (INAUDIBLE) of me. As I was going down the street, like soon as I stepped out the way of the car, all I heard was pop pop pop pop, and it hit my leg. And I said, "Sir, I'm hit, I'm hit," and he shoots again, boom, and I felt it like go past me.

And he's like, "Everybody get on the ground! Everybody get on the ground!"

And I get on the ground, and I (INAUDIBLE) I say, "Son of a bitch, sir, you shot me. You shot me."

And he goes, "Shut the fuck up. Shut the fuck up." And the next thing you know, I was getting in the car and that's when I got brought right here.

Ewing: The guys that were in the car, did you see what happened to those guys?

Beasley: No. I was here. They took me off to the hospital.

Ewing: No, when the car crashed, did you see anybody get out of that car?

Beasley: When the car crashed did I see anybody get off the car?

Ewing: Yeah.

Beasley: I didn't (INAUDIBLE) too much attention. Because the way that - - it happened so fast, and when it happened so fast, it's like the car was coming up on the curb.

Ewing: Wouldn't that get your attention though? You wanna see what the hell's going on?

Beasley: Huh?

Ewing: Wouldn't that kind of get your attention where you would want to see what the heck's going on?

Beasley: Yeah, but once I seen the car coming on the curb, I moved out of the direction.

Ewing: Did the car almost hit you?

Beasley: Almost.

Ewing: Really?

Beasley: Almost did.

Ewing: Hmm.

Beasley: The next thing I hear, pop pop pop pop pop, and I get on the ground, but when I get ready to get on the ground, I was already shot in the leg.

Ewing: Where did you get hit?

Beasley: Right here.

Ewing: Down below on your calf?

Beasley: Yes, in my calf. It (INAUDIBLE) me.

Ewing: Are you from that area?

Beasley: I used to be over there like between Western and Imperial.

Ewing: You've been affiliated with Ten Deuce?

Beasley: Yeah.

Ewing: Yeah? What do they call you?

Beasley: I just got - - it's - - my aunties used to stay around there (INAUDIBLE).

Ewing: So what do the homeys call you over there?

Beasley: They just call me Mark.

Ewing: Mark?

Beasley: Yeah, by my name.

Ewing: Just Mark.

Beasley: Just Mark.

Ewing: You got anything on your body tattooed saying - -

Beasley: No.

Ewing: - - Ten Dues or anything?

Beasley: Nothing on my body. I got Beasley. I got my daughter name. I got her initials, and I have a (INAUDIBLE), a money bag right here.

Ewing: What's that on your hand right there?

Beasley: Where?

Ewing: Right there.

Beasley: That's a S.

Ewing: Keep your hands still so I could see it. What the heck's that?

Beasley: Scent.

Ewing: Scent?

Beasley: Yeah.

Ewing: Do you got anything on your back?

Beasley: (INAUDIBLE).

Ewing: You ever been shot before?

Beasley: I got shot in - - I got shot in the hand back in 2011.

Ewing: Where'd that happen at?

Beasley: This happened on, was it 104th? The bus stop? (INAUDIBLE).

Ewing: You got bad luck over there in that area, don't you?

Beasley: Yeah.

Ewing: Shot two time there's at Normandie.

Beasley: I know, that - - that's why my mom didn't - - didn't even like me going to my girlfriend house over there.

Cochran: What's the tat on your neck?

Beasley: Beasley.

Ewing: Like the Bentley?

Beasley: Yes.

Ewing: Like the Bentley logo? You got anything - - you don't have anything on your back?

Beasley: I don't have nothing, sir. I got no gangs. I can't (INAUDIBLE). I have no gang tattoos.

Ewing: Do you hang out with - - at one time hang out with those guys? Ten Deuce?

Beasley: When I went to prison.

Ewing: And what did you go to prison for?

Beasley: I went to prison for [redacted]

Ewing: Is that the only time you've gone?

Beasley: Only time I went.

Ewing: What else have you been arrested for?

Beasley: That's it.

Ewing: Just the one time? The [redacted]

Beasley: Uh-huh.

Ewing: What would I say if I told you that your fingerprints came up on that car?

Beasley: Huh?

Ewing: What would you say if I told you your fingerprints popped up from that car.

Beasley: (INAUDIBLE).

Ewing: Your fingerprints were found on that car that crashed.

Beasley: I wasn't even in that car, sir.

Ewing: Well, your prints were found inside that car.

Beasley: How?

Ewing: You tell me. That's what I'm trying to figure out.

Beasley: I don't see how.

Ewing: You've never been in that car.

Beasley: Never been in that car.

Ewing: It shows that you've been in that car because your prints were found in that car.

Beasley: Never been in that car. It's like three cars around there (INAUDIBLE). I've never been in that car. One time I was in the car and I got - - I went to jail for some, um, [redacted], but I had [redacted].

Ewing: Yeah.

Beasley: And they let me go (INAUDIBLE).

Ewing: But that's the problem, your prints come back In that car, so... being in the front seat. Were you in that car in the front seat?

Beasley: I was never in that car in the front seat.

Ewing: You sure?

Beasley: Positive, sir. That night I was never in that car. I was walking, sir.

Ewing: Well, I'm not saying maybe last night, maybe some other night. Do you think you could have been in that car at some other point in time in your life?

Beasley: Yeah.

Ewing: Yeah?

Beasley: Yeah.

Ewing: What do you think when that time was?

Beasley: That time I went to jail for the [redacted].

Ewing: For the what?

Beasley: That time I went to jail for the (INAUDIBLE), the [redacted] - - what they sell at the [redacted].

Ewing: And you think you might have been in that car?

Beasley: I was in that car, sir, when I - -

Ewing: Oh.

Beasley: - - the day I went to jail, sir.

Ewing: When was that?

Beasley: This was, um, June, maybe like around June 8th or June 12th.

Ewing: This year.

Beasley: This year.

Ewing: That's like two weeks ago.

Beasley: No, I'd say May - - you know what, it was right before my birthday. My birthday is May 10th. I got out of - - they discharged me, I mean they dismissed the case 'cause I had the [redacted], I think like the ninth.

Ewing: Uh-huh.

Beasley: The next day's my birthday.

Ewing: And what were you doing in that car?

Beasley: The day I went to the [redacted]?

Ewing: Yeah.

Beasley: I was going to pick up my girlfriend. We were gonna pick up my girlfriend from Imperial.

Ewing: Whose car was it?

Beasley: It was my friend's mom's car.

Ewing: What's your friend's name?

Beasley: Uh, I'm not sure what they go by his name. I don't know his name because we grew up together cause he was (INAUDIBLE).

Ewing: What do you call him when you say - - call him up?

Beasley: Donte.

Ewing: Donte?

Beasley: Uh-huh.

Ewing: And so Donte, did Donte give you a ride? Or he let you borrow the car.

Beasley: He gave me a ride.

Ewing: And that was in May.

Beasley: Uh-huh.

Ewing: And that's probably how your prints got in it.

Beasley: Yes, sir.

Ewing: Was Donte - -

Beasley: Even when my mom - - my mom and my grandma was there the day that I got picked up to go to get her, 'cause she needed a ride. (INAUDIBLE).

Ewing: Uh-huh.

Beasley: Even (INAUDIBLE) other day that I got arrested, that - - 'cause I had a [redacted]. They were going to let me drive off, but since that I had the [redacted] they didn't and they took me to jail.

Ewing: When you rode in that car last May, what seat were you in?

Beasley: The passenger seat.

Ewing: Front?

Beasley: I was in the front (INAUDIBLE), but once we picked up my girlfriend, I let her get in the front and I got inside the back. (INAUDIBLE) I got inside the back.

Ewing: When that car came barreling in crashing tonight, did you recognize it?

Beasley: Yes.

Ewing: Oh, you knew it was Donte's car?

Beasley: I didn't know it was exactly his car, but after (INAUDIBLE) because, you know, it's a gang of cars - - a gang of cars (INAUDIBLE) like that.

Ewing: When did you realize it was Donte's car?

Beasley: As I was on the ground. And once they pull him off the car, I knew - - I knew - - I knew it was him.

Ewing: Oh, they got Donte out of the car?

Beasley: Yes, they did.

Ewing: Could you see that car from where you were at though? 'Cause you were kind of - - there was a big Escalade that was blocking the view. That big old palm tree that has like a five-foot diameter trunk.

Beasley: I couldn't see the car until (INAUDIBLE).

Ewing: But when did you realize it was Donte's car?

Beasley: When I was - - as I was outside the car, I was (INAUDIBLE) I was laying down (INAUDIBLE) went out the car and I was like (INAUDIBLE). And as I turned around and looked and I seen that it was (INAUDIBLE).

Ewing: And how many people did they take out of the car did you see?

Beasley: I think it was three.

Ewing: Three? Did you see Donte?

Beasley: Um, after the fact (INAUDIBLE) when they took him outside the car.

Ewing: You recognized him?

Beasley: Uh-huh.

Ewing: Did he see you?

Beasley: Huh?

Ewing: Did he see you on the ground?

Beasley: I don't even know, sir. Honestly, I don't know.

Ewing: Who else did you see get pulled out of Donte's car?

Beasley: I didn't see no certain individual (INAUDIBLE). I mean I don't know the individuals (INAUDIBLE).

Ewing: Were you holding a gun earlier today?

Beasley: No.

Ewing: There was a gun found in the general area where you were found, maybe ten feet away from you. Do you know what DNA is?

Beasley: Uh-huh.

Ewing: Tell me - - you tell me what DNA is.

Beasley: Like fingerprints, mouth swab, things - -

Ewing: Sweat?

Beasley: Yeah, sweat.

Ewing: Skin cells. So any time you touch something - -

Beasley: Yeah, yes, of course.

Ewing: - - your body releases skin cells. And you know when - - remember when you went to prison, they took a DNA swab of you?

Beasley: Uh-huh.

Ewing: Did they take a DNA swab of you in the county jail?

Beasley: Uh-huh.

Ewing: Okay. And when we swabbed that gun, once again, your DNA's on that gun.

Beasley: How?

Ewing: You tell me.

Beasley: I don't see how.

Ewing: You gotta tell me how that happened so we can figure out this problem.

Beasley: I don't see how, sir. Honestly.

Ewing: 'Cause no one has the exact same DNA, you know?

Beasley: Yes, I understand.

Ewing: Everybody has - -

Beasley: Yes, I know.

Ewing: Everybody has different DNA. But yours popped up on that thing. Did you have shoes on? Maybe you stepped on it when you were running, and you didn't see.

Beasley: No, I had - - yeah, I had shoes on.

Ewing: All right. Well, that rules out that problem. How do you think your DNA got on that gun?

Beasley: I don't know, sir.

Ewing: Did you touch it, you think?

Beasley: No, I haven't touched - - I haven't touched nothing, sir. I don't - -

Ewing: You sure?

Beasley: Positive.

Ewing: See, that's bad, though. It's your DNA Mark. Think about it. How are we gonna get rid of this problem? That your DNA's on there. We could put it on someone else?

Beasley: (INAUDIBLE) I don't know anything about none of that, sir.

Ewing: Well, you gotta think.

Beasley: I don't know, sir. There's nothing I can - - there's nothing I can do.

Ewing: What do you mean there's nothing you can do?

Beasley: How - - how - - what can I do?

Ewing: I don't know. How am I gonna explain that DNA on that gun?

Beasley: I don't know.

Ewing: That's the problem. You can't think of anything that could have happened?

Beasley: No, sir. I haven't even been around here.

Ewing: When was the last time you touched a gun?

Beasley: The last time I touched a gun was when I went to [redacted]

Ewing: Uh-huh. When was that?

Beasley: That was in 2004.

Ewing: Did they swab your fingers?

Beasley: In the [redacted]?

Ewing: No, anybody here after you - - did they put some stuff on your fingers?

Beasley: Uh-huh. Uh-huh. There's a little like a bubble thing.

Ewing: A pad?

Beasley: Yeah.

Ewing: That's called gunshot residue kit. And it tested positive for some gunshot residue. 'Cause guns - - any time you fire a gun, it leaves residue on the handle. And you had a little bit on your hands (INAUDIBLE). You got DNA on the gun, you got some residue from powder.

Beasley: But how, sir?

Ewing: I don't know, Mark. I wish I did.

Beasley: Not me, sir, I didn't do shit. Like I don't do shit like that, man. You can ask my grandma, I just - - I had just left my house. Just barely left my house before that situation.

Ewing: Uh-huh.

Beasley: My mom, my brother, everyone, I just left the house before that situation. If I would have stayed in the house five more minutes exactly, it probably would have never happened.

Ewing: Right. Well, here's the kicker, you know Donte? Your boy Donte?

Beasley: Uh-huh.

Ewing: Well, we did catch him. And guess what he told us?

Beasley: Huh?

Ewing: You were in the car.

Beasley: That I was in the car?

Ewing: Yeah.

Beasley: Don't make no sense, man.

Ewing: And he knew you had the gun, that's why he drove away fast. He was trying to get away.

Beasley: That don't make no sense, man.

Ewing: Would Donte lie?

Beasley: Nowadays you don't know what people will do, sir.

Ewing: So this is the problem, your fingerprints are in that car, your DNA's on the gun, and Donte's saying you were in the car with the gun. So how are we gonna get rid of this problem? Do you think you might have touched that gun by accident when it was in Donte's car?

Beasley: No.

Ewing: No? Look at me.

Beasley: Yes?

Ewing: How did that happen?

Beasley: I don't know. I don't know, sir. I'm being all the way honest with you. 'Cause I don't like going through shit like this. I got kids. Everything, sir. I don't know how - - I've been doing so good. Like - - that's why I don't (INAUDIBLE) talking about (INAUDIBLE).

Ewing: Well, you were with Donte. He's from - - he's from Ten Deuce? Right?

Beasley: (INAUDIBLE).

Ewing: (INAUDIBLE).

Beasley: Like ever since I knew (INAUDIBLE).

Ewing: You never hung out over there off 102 Street?

Beasley: In Paramount. We used to play basketball in Paramount (INAUDIBLE).

Ewing: Uh-huh.

Beasley: (INAUDIBLE) went over there, when I got shot last year - - well, not last year, 2011, I went over there (INAUDIBLE) that's the reason that my grandma (INAUDIBLE). I'm her only grandson and she didn't want me going through no stuff like this. So I took my son and my daughter out there with me to stay with me and my grandmas.

Ewing: How old are your kids?

Beasley: My son, he's two, and my daughter, she's (INAUDIBLE).

Ewing: Different mamas?

Beasley: Yeah. But I take care of them.

Ewing: How do you do that without a job?

Beasley: I get - - I used to, um, I used to weld. When I went to prison.

Ewing: You used to what?

Beasley: Weld.

Ewing: Weld? Okay.

Beasley: When I went to prison, I was welding. But I had an [redacted] at - - (INAUDIBLE), so I started (INAUDIBLE). So I get [redacted] (INAUDIBLE).

Ewing: Really? What kind of [redacted] did you have?

Beasley: When I was young, I was born (INAUDIBLE).

Ewing: Uh-huh.

Beasley: And I was getting [redacted] since I was (INAUDIBLE).

Ewing: So let's go back to the gun. (INAUDIBLE) DNA get on there.

Beasley: I don't know, sir.

Ewing: Why is Donte saying you were in the car?

Beasley: I don't know, sir.

Ewing: (INAUDIBLE) house?

Beasley: My house? My mother's house.

Ewing: Where she live?

Beasley: My mother stays in [redacted] But my mother, she's going to be living in [redacted] on the first also. My whole family is going to [redacted] The only reason I was out here was to see parole officer.

Ewing: (INAUDIBLE) Donte (INAUDIBLE)?

Beasley: (INAUDIBLE).

Ewing: (INAUDIBLE).

Beasley: Gotta be.

Ewing: He knew you by name. He (INAUDIBLE) you got shot.

Beasley: (INAUDIBLE).

Ewing: He knew you by name.

Beasley: What do you mean?

Ewing: He knew you by - - when we asked who was the guy that got shot, and he said, "It was Mark."

Beasley: (INAUDIBLE).

Ewing: But Donte's driving that car like a maniac, getting chased and he crashes (INAUDIBLE) way down here.

Beasley: I was - - it was like - -

Ewing: How's he gonna know? How's he gonna know it's gonna be you?

Beasley: Maybe my clothing.

Ewing: What were you wearing?

Beasley: I was wearing a white T-shirt, blue jeans, and black and red shoes.

Ewing: I don't buy that. I just don't buy that.

Beasley: (INAUDIBLE). (INAUDIBLE) red shoes and some blue jeans.

Ewing: Don't buy it. I think you were in that car. Mark says you were in the car. Your prints are in that car. And your DNA's on that gun.

Beasley: I been clean, sir.

Ewing: You're clean?

Beasley: I'm clean.

Ewing: Do you know what a polygraph test is?

Beasley: Uh-huh.

Ewing: Do you wanna take one?

Beasley: Hell, yeah, I'll take one.

Ewing: Okay.

Beasley: Hell, yeah, I would.

Ewing: Okay.

Beasley: I would, honestly, I would.

Ewing: We're gonna take one. All right. We'll get you all hemmed up then we're gonna take one, all right?

Beasley: I would.

Ewing: And it's on your mama and your babies that you weren't in that car.

Beasley: I wanna go home to my kids, man.

Ewing: Is it on your kids? Your mama and babies?

Beasley: I swear. I swear.

Ewing: On their lives?

Beasley: I swear.

Ewing: You weren't in the car?

Beasley: I swear on - - I wear on baby (INAUDIBLE) I was not - -

Ewing: Please don't say that.

Beasley: I swear - -

Ewing: I don't want you - - I don't want you saying that.

Beasley: Okay.

Ewing: I don't.

Beasley: I won't even do my kids.

Ewing: Yeah, I don't want you to do your kids like that.

Cochran: This is Detective Cochran. I think we need to talk about what happened out there.

Beasley: Yes, sir.

Cochran: You know, you're pretty lucky to be alive right now.

Beasley: I know, sir, I really am. I really am.

Cochran: It sounds like your grandma are a good intuition - -

Beasley: She did.

Cochran: - - to get you out of (INAUDIBLE).

Beasley: She did, sir.

Cochran: She almost lost you (INAUDIBLE).

Beasley: She did. My mother and my grandma. They - - I already know they probably (INAUDIBLE) in the front right now and don't know what to do. 'Cause honestly, I could have been - -

Cochran: I don't - - I want you to be honest, okay?

Beasley: That officer could have killed me.

Cochran: (INAUDIBLE). Let's be honest. You don't want us to write everything up making you look like a liar, okay?

Beasley: Yes.

Cochran: I want you to be honest, all right? Let's talk about what happened out there tonight. All right?

Beasley: I'm being honest with you. (INAUDIBLE) jump, sir.

Cochran: (INAUDIBLE). I understand if (INAUDIBLE) you're a little afraid of some stuff, you know, you're a little afraid being (INAUDIBLE) strapped up, you're with another (INAUDIBLE) and stuff. We understand all that. So we can talk about that. But don't - - don't sit here and make things worse for you by stringing us along.

Beasley: I know, sir. My grandma always tell me that all the time.

Cochran: Okay.

Beasley: Don't make things worse for you. (INAUDIBLE) situation.

Cochran: All this physical evidence that just came back and stuff is basically pointing in an opposite direction of what you're trying to tell us. You know what I mean?

Beasley: Uh-huh.

Cochran: So all we're here to do are fact finders. You know, we get the truth, okay? You're lucky. You're a real lucky kid.

Beasley: I am. I am.

Cochran: Okay?

Beasley: I am, sir. I know I am.

Cochran: You could be easily dead - - dead on the street. So what's this all about?

Beasley: (INAUDIBLE).

Cochran: Tell us what this is all about. Why you're running three deep with Donte, and why you're strapped.

Beasley: I don't even know nothing about none of that stuff.

Cochran: You don't know what?

Beasley: I don't know nothing about no strap, being around none of that. If I would have knew a strap, I wouldn't even - - I wouldn't even been around that area if I (INAUDIBLE). I wouldn't have been inside that area, nothing, if I (INAUDIBLE). Four months into getting off (INAUDIBLE).

Cochran: (INAUDIBLE) we're asking you (INAUDIBLE) good honest chance you just talking about what happened. What happened out there is pretty serious, you understand?

Beasley: Yes, I know, sir.

Cochran: When a cop has to use deadly force (INAUDIBLE).

Beasley: (INAUDIBLE).

Cochran: Right?

Beasley: Uh-huh.

Cochran: Now you're shot. I mean you're real lucky you're not dead, right? And I know that sometimes (INAUDIBLE), sometimes the truth is hard to talk about. But this is some serious stuff, all right?

Beasley: Yes, I know. Look at me.

Cochran: You need to tell us what's going on with that gun. Why you strapped up with that gun?

Beasley: I didn't have that gun, sir. I didn't have that gun in my presence. Honestly. That gun, I did not have that gun in my presence.

Cochran: That's not what the evidence is saying.

Beasley: No, sir, but at that present time I didn't have no weapon in my presence. Nothing, sir.

Cochran: How come all this evidence isn't coming back to someone, you know, some of the other two people? The other two people? Come on, level with us. Talk to us.

Beasley: I am leveling with you, sir. That day, I didn't touch nothing. I didn't do nothing. I was barely over there maybe five minutes before I got shot. Not even five minutes.

Ewing: I think you're going to USC County Medical Center in a few minutes, all right?

Beasley: Yeah.

Ewing: Maybe we'll come talk to you again when you're a little bit less pain, all right?

Beasley: Please try to get me some water.

Ewing: Oh, yeah. Okay.

Beasley: Please. I ain't got no water. They haven't brought me nothing (INAUDIBLE). I don't really care about nothing to eat, sir. I just need some water bad. I need some water bad. I just want water. I don't care about no food. Nothing else. Like my whole - - I haven't had nothing to drink. None. I got (INAUDIBLE). I need some water. They keep saying that, "Oh, wait till you get to USC, wait till you get to USC." I need water 'cause I'm weak. I can't even - - I can't even move, stand up (INAUDIBLE).

Ewing: We'll talk to you in a little bit.

Beasley: (INAUDIBLE).

TJK/Cron & Associates Transcription, Inc.

EXHIBITS

EXHIBIT A

LEROY D. BACA, SHERIFF

COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES - SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

DETECTIVE DIVISION - HOMICIDE BUREAU

SCANNED ON
OCT 29 2013
IAB

FILE NO. 013-05365-0372-055

CLASSIFICATION: RECKLESS EVADING A PEACE OFFICER - 2800.2 VC DRIVER ALLOWING ILLEGAL POSSESSION OF FIREARM - 26100(a) P.C./EX FELON IN POSSESSION OF A FIREARM - 29800(a) (1) P.C./CRIMINAL STREET GANG ACTIVITY - 186.22 P.C./VIOLATION OF CONDITIONS OF PAROLE - 3056 P.C./ASSAULT WITH DEADLY WEAPON ON A PEACE OFFICER - 245(d)(1) P.C./ DEPUTY INVOLVED SHOOTING AND SUSPECT INJURED

VICTIM(S): #1 KUSIAK, SEAN MW/ADULT

#2 MANDOYAN, CAREN MH/ADULT

SUSPECT(S): #1 BEASLEY, MARK TYRON MB/24

#2 SUDDUTH, DANTE UDELL MB/28

DATE/TIME: 06-21-2013 (FRIDAY) AT 2126 HOURS

LOCATION: [redacted] LOS ANGELES

OFFICER(S) INVOLVED: DEPUTY SEAN KUSIAK, #[redacted]

DEPUTY CAREN MANDOYAN, #[redacted]

INVESTIGATORS: J. COCHRAN/T. EWING

COPY LIEUTENANT/CAPTAIN/I.A.B.



TABLE OF CONTENTS

File No. 013-05365-0372-055

COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

A TRADITION OF SERVICE

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE 06-21-13 PAGE 1 OF 3

ACTION	NON-CRIMINAL	# OF ADULT ARRESTS	# OF SUBJECT DETENTIONS	URN # RETENTION	YEAR	SEQUENTIAL	REPORTING DISTRICT	STAT CODE
☒ ACTIVE ☐ INACTIVE ☐ PENDING	☐	1	0	0	13	05365	0372	013

CLASSIFICATION 1 / LEVEL / STAT CODE: ATTEMPT MURDER ON A PEACE OFFICER 664/187 PC/ F/ 055

SEX OFFENSE - VICTIM INFO? YES ☐ NO ☒

CLASSIFICATION 2 / LEVEL / STAT CODE: EX-FELON IN POSSESSION OF A FIREARM 29800 (A) (1) PC/ F/ 151

CLASSIFICATION 3 / LEVEL / STAT CODE: DEPUTY INVOLVED SHOOTING / NC/ 013

DOMESTIC VIOLENCE: ☐ NON-PERSONAL (GUN, KNIFE, ETC) ☐ PERSONAL (HANDS, FEET, FIST, ETC) INJURY ☐ Major ☐ Minor ☐ None ☐ NON-CRIMINAL

DATE, TIME, DAY OF OCCURRENCE: 06-21-13, 2126 HRS, FRIDAY

PRINTS REQUESTED ☐ COMPLETED ☐ BY: TIME:

LOC. OF OCCURRENCE: [redacted], LOS ANGELES

BUS. NAME:

CODE: V-VICTIM W-WITNESS I-INFORMANT R-REPORTING PARTY P-PARTY

CODE	# of	LNAME	FNAME	MNAME	SEX	RACE	ETHNIC ORIGIN	DOB	Age
V	1 OF 2	MANDOYAN	CAREN	CARL	M	W		ADULT	

RES. ADDR.: LOS ANGELES COUNTY; CITY: DEPUTY; ZIP: SHERIFF; VICTIM OF OFFENSE(S) (CLASSIFICATION) #: 1; RES. PHONE (Area Code):

BUS. ADDR.: 1310 W. IMPERIAL HIGHWAY; CITY: LOS ANGELES; ZIP: 90044; ENGLISH SPEAKING ☒ YES ☐ NO; BUS. PHONE (Area Code): 323-820-6700; Day Phone ☒

CODE	# of	LNAME	FNAME	MNAME	SEX	RACE	ETHNIC ORIGIN	DOB	Age
V	2 OF 2	KUSIAK	SEAN		M	W		ADULT	

RES. ADDR.: LOS ANGELES COUNTY; CITY: DEPUTY; ZIP: SHERIFF; VICTIM OF OFFENSE(S) (CLASSIFICATION) #: 1; RES. PHONE (Area Code):

BUS. ADDR.: 1310 W. IMPERIAL HIGHWAY; CITY: LOS ANGELES; ZIP: 90044; ENGLISH SPEAKING ☒ YES ☐ NO; BUS. PHONE (Area Code): 323-820-6700; Day Phone ☒

CODE	# of	LNAME	FNAME	MNAME	SEX	RACE	ETHNIC ORIGIN	DOB	Age

RES. ADDR.: CITY: ZIP: VICTIM OF OFFENSE(S) (CLASSIFICATION) #: RES. PHONE (Area Code): Day Phone

BUS. ADDR.: CITY: ZIP: ENGLISH SPEAKING ☐ YES ☐ NO BUS. PHONE (Area Code): Day Phone

CODE: S-SUSPECT SJ-SUBJECT M-PATIENT S/V-SUSPECT /VICTIM SJ /V -SUBJECT /VICTIM

CODE	# of	LNAME	FNAME	MNAME	DRIVER'S LICENSE (STATE & No.)
S	1 of 1	BEASLEY	MARK	NMN	[redacted] CA

RES. ADDR.: [redacted] CITY: [redacted] ZIP: [redacted] RES. PHONE (Area Code): NO PHONE

BUS. ADDR.: UNEMPLOYED; CITY: ZIP: BUS. PHONE (Area Code): None

SEX	RACE	ETHNIC ORIGIN	HAIR	EYES	HGT.	WGT.	DOB	Age
M	B		BLK	BRN	511	160	05-10-89	24

CHARGE: 664/ 187 PC, 29800 (A) (1) PC; WHERE DETAINED OR CITE #: South Los Angeles

AKA: NONE; MONIKER: NONE; BOOKING #: 3601291

CODE	# of	LNAME	FNAME	MNAME	DRIVER'S LICENSE (STATE & No.)

RES. ADDR.: CITY: ZIP: RES. PHONE (Area Code):

BUS. ADDR.: CITY: ZIP: BUS. PHONE (Area Code):

SEX	RACE	ETHNIC ORIGIN	HAIR	EYES	HGT.	WGT.	DOB	Age

CHARGE: WHERE DETAINED OR CITE #:

AKA: MONIKER: BOOKING #:

Scanned/Distributed
Date: 06-22-2013
D.Dowling

VEHICLE #	STATUS	LICENSE (STATE & No.)	YEAR	MAKE	MODEL	BODY TYPE	COLOR
1 SUSPECT / VICTIM	☒ IMPOUNDED ☐ STORED ☐ OUTSTANDING	[redacted]	01	BUICK	REGAL LS	4DR	GOLD

REGISTERED OWNER: [redacted]; IDENTIFYING FEATURES: NONE; CHP 180 SUBMITTED: ☒ YES ☐ NO; GARAGE NAME & PH.: B + H TOW 310-674-3222

BY DEP.: GOMEZ, S; EMPLOYEE #: [redacted]; VACATION DATES: NONE

DEP.: KELLEY-EKLUND, J; EMPLOYEE #: [redacted]; VACATION DATES: NONE

STATION: South Los Angeles; UNIT / CAR #: 30W3; SHIFT: PMS

APPROVED: SGT. SCHAVEALER; EMPLOYEE #: [redacted]; DATE: 6/22/13; TIME: 0951

VICTIM DESIROUS OF PROSECUTION ☒ YES ☐ NO

ASSIGNMENT: HOMICIDE

HQ NOTIFICATION REQ: ☐ YES ☒ NO; DEP.: DATE / TIME: (1)

SPECIAL REQUEST DISTRIBUTION

SUSP / SUBJ RELEASE APPROVED BY; TIME; PCD SUBMITTED: ☒ YES ☐ NO

TT B/C BY; DATE; TIME; SECTY. DD

LARCIS BY DD DATE 06-22-2013

76C300F - SH-R-49 (Rev. 10/99)

DATE	TIME RECEIVED	TAG #	URN #	PAGE
06-21-13	2126 HRS	N/A	013-05365-0372-013	PAGE 2 OF 3

INPUT / CHECKED NCIC, CII, ETC.: ☐ YES ☒ NO

EVIDENCE HELD: ☐ YES ☒ NO

EVIDENCE ENTERED IN: PATROL ____ (Ledger/Page #) NARCOTICS ____ (Ledger/Page #) SAFE ____ (Ledger/Page #) BY

EVIDENCE HELD:
☐ BLOOD ☐ BULLET ☐ BULLET CASING ☐ CHECKS ☐ CLOTHES ☐ CREDIT CARDS ☐ ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT ☐ FINGERPRINTS
☐ FOOTPRINTS ☐ FRAUD DOCUMENTS ☐ GSR ☐ HAIR ☐ JEWELRY ☐ MISCELLANEOUS ☐ MONEY ☐ NARCOTICS
☐ OTHER PRINTS ☐ PAINT ☐ PHOTOGRAPHS ☐ RAPE KIT ☐ RECEIPTS ☐ TOOLS ☐ URINE ☐ VEHICLE IMPOUNDED
☐ VEHICLE PARTS ☐ WEAPONS ☐

PROPERTY CODE: S-STOLEN R-RECOVERED L-LOST F-FOUND E-EMBEZZLED D-DAMAGED EV-EVIDENCE
(Use all applicable Codes; for example, if property is both Stolen and Recovered, Code is S/R)

RELEASED TO

CODE	ITEM #	QUAN.	DESCRIPTION (include kind of article, trade name, identifying numbers, physical description, material, color, condition, age and present market value)	SERIAL #	VALUE

PART I STATISTICAL INFORMATION

PROPERTY			TYPE OF PROPERTY	STOLEN	RECOVERED
TYPE OF PROPERTY	STOLEN	RECOVERED	JEWELRY	$	$
CLOTHING/FURS	$	$	LIVESTOCK	$	$
CONSUMABLE GOODS	$	$	LOCAL STOLEN VEHICLES	$	$
CURRENCY/NOTES	$	$	MISCELLANEOUS	$	$
FIREARMS	$	$	OFFICE EQUIPMENT	$	$
HOUSEHOLD GOODS	$	$	TV/RADIO/STEREO	$	$

VICTIM OF SEX CRIMES REQUEST FOR CONFIDENTIALITY

PURSUANT TO SECTION 293(a) OF THE CALIFORNIA PENAL CODE, YOU ARE INFORMED THAT YOUR NAME WILL BECOME A MATTER OF PUBLIC RECORD, UNLESS YOU REQUEST THAT IT REMAIN CONFIDENTIAL AND NOT BE A PUBLIC RECORD, PURSUANT TO SECTION 6254 OF THE GOVERNMENT CODE.

I, ______________________ HEREBY (DO) (DO NOT) ELECT TO EXERCISE MY RIGHT TO PRIVACY.

SCREENING FACTORS

YES	NO		YES	NO	
☒	☐	1. SUSPECT IN CUSTODY	☒	☐	7. GENERAL SUSPECT DESCRIPTION
☒	☐	2. SUSPECT NAMED/KNOWN	☒	☐	8. GENERAL VEHICLE DESCRIPTION
☐	☒	3. UNIQUE SUSPECT IDENTIFIERS	☐	☒	9. UNIQUE M.O. OR PATTERN
☒	☐	4. VEHICLE IN CUSTODY	☒	☐	10. SIGNIFICANT PHYSICAL EVIDENCE
☐	☒	5. UNIQUE VEHICLE IDENTIFIERS	☐	☒	11. TRACEABLE STOLEN PROPERTY
☐	☒	6. WRITER / REVIEWER DISCRETION	☐	☒	12. MULTIPLE WITNESSES

(2)

We responded to [redacted] Los Angeles regarding a Deputy Involved Shooting.

We contacted South Los Angeles Station Unit 30W4 who stated they were involved in a vehicle pursuit that terminated at [redacted] [redacted] At the termination of the pursuit three individuals (front passenger, later identified as S/Beasley) exited the vehicle and began to flee. S/Beasley produced a handgun, at which point a deputy involved shooting occurred.

We observed the suspect lying on his back on the north sidewalk located directly in front of [redacted] His head was facing to the west and his feet toward the east. The suspect was being treated by L.A. County Fire Engine #14, under the direction of Captain Mungia and subsequently transported to Centinela Hospital by McCormick Paramedic Unit 1501.

We contacted Los Angeles County Homicide bureau at 2140Hrs. Homicide Detectives arrived on scene at 2233 Hrs and took command of the crime scene and investigation.

LOS ANGELES COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
CRIME ANALYSIS SUPPLEMENTAL FORM -- SUSPECT / SUBJECT INFORMATION

URN 013-05365-0372-013

BY DEP GOMEZ, S

EMPLOYEE # [redacted]

SUSPECT / SUBJECT # 1 OF 1 NAME BEASLEY, MARK

SUSPECT / SUBJECT # ____ NAME ____

CLOTHING DESCRIPTION

ITEM TYPE	DESCRIPTION
SHIRT	RED
JEANS	BLUE

ITEM TYPES: CAP / HAT, COAT / JACKET, DRESS / SKIRT, GLASSES, GLOVES, JEWELRY, PANTS, SHIRT / BLOUSE, SHOES, SHORTS, OTHER

CLOTHING DESCRIPTION

ITEM TYPE	DESCRIPTION

L	R	UNK	BODY PART	SCARS / MARKS / TATTOOS / ODDITIES
				NONE SEEN

☐ SUSPECTED GANG MEMBER NAME OF GANG

L	R	UNK	BODY PART	SCARS / MARKS / TATTOOS / ODDITIES

☐ SUSPECTED GANG MEMBER NAME OF GANG

HAIR LENGTH
☐ ☐ COLLAR
☐ ☐ LONG
☒ ☐ SHORT
☐ ☐ SHOULDER
☐ ☐ ____

HAIR TYPE
☐ ☐ BALD
☐ ☐ RECEDING
☒ ☐ THICK
☐ ☐ THINNING
☐ ☐ WIG
☐ ☐ ____

HAIR STYLE
☐ ☐ AFRO / NATURAL
☐ ☐ BRAIDED / DREDLOCKS
☐ ☐ BUSHY
☐ ☐ BUTCH
☐ ☐ COMBED BACK
☐ ☐ CURLERS
☐ ☐ CURLY
☐ ☐ FLAT TOP
☐ ☐ GREASY
☐ ☐ JHERI CURL
☐ ☐ MILITARY
☐ ☐ NETS
☐ ☐ PONY TAIL
☐ ☐ PROCESSED
☐ ☐ PUNK
☒ ☐ SHAVED
☐ ☐ STRAIGHT
☐ ☐ WAVY
☐ ☐ ____

COMPLEXION
☐ ☐ ACNE / POCKED
☐ ☐ ALBINO
☒ ☐ DARK
☐ ☐ FRECKLED
☐ ☐ LIGHT / FAIR
☐ ☐ MEDIUM
☐ ☐ PALE
☐ ☐ RUDDY
☐ ☐ SALLOW
☐ ☐ TANNED
☐ ☐ WEATHERED
☐ ☐ WRINKLED
☐ ☐ ____

FACIAL HAIR
☐ ☐ BEARD
☐ ☐ CLEAN SHAVEN
☐ ☐ FUZZ
☐ ☐ GOATEE
☐ ☐ LOWER LIP
☐ ☐ MOUSTACHE
☐ ☐ SIDE BURNS
☒ ☐ UNSHAVEN
☐ ☐ ____

TEETH
☐ ☐ BROKEN / CHIPPED
☐ ☐ BRACES
☐ ☐ BUCK
☐ ☐ CROOKED
☐ ☐ DECAYED
☐ ☐ FALSE
☐ ☐ GAP / SPACE
☐ ☐ GOLD CAP
☐ ☐ JEWELED
☐ ☐ MISSING
☐ ☐ NONE
☐ ☐ SILVER CAP
☒ ☐ STAINED
☐ ☐ ____

SPEECH
☐ ☐ ACCENT
☐ ☐ DISGUISE
☐ ☐ LISPS
☐ ☐ MUMBLES
☐ ☐ RAPID
☐ ☐ RASPY
☐ ☐ SLOW
☐ ☐ SLURRED
☐ ☐ STUTTER
☒ ☐ NORMAL

HANDED
☐ ☐ LEFT
☐ ☐ RIGHT
☐ ☐ BOTH

WEAPON
FIREARM
Style:
☐ ☐ MULTIPLE
☐ ☐ BB / PELLET
☒ ☐ HANDGUN
☐ ☐ RIFLE
☐ ☐ SAWED-OFF
☐ ☐ SHOTGUN
☐ ☐ SIMULATED
☐ ☐ ZIP GUN
☐ ☐ ____

Action:
☐ ☐ DERRINGER
☐ ☐ FULLY AUTO
☐ ☐ PUMP
☐ ☐ REVOLVER
☒ ☐ SEMI AUTO
☐ ☐ SINGLE SHOT
☐ ☐ ____

Barrel Type:
☐ ☐ SINGLE BARREL
☐ ☐ DOUBLE BARREL
☐ ☐ THREE BARREL
☐ ☐ 4 OR MORE BARREL
☐ ☐ ____

Color / Finish:
☐ ☐ BLUE STEEL
☐ ☐ CHROME / NICKEL
☐ ☐ DULL BLACK
☐ ☐ RUSTED
☐ ☐ STAINLESS STEEL
☐ ☐ ____

Grip / Stock:
☐ ☐ ALTERED
☐ ☐ BONE / PEARL / IVORY
☐ ☐ COLLAPSES / FOLDABLE
☐ ☐ METAL / PLASTIC
☐ ☐ NO GRIP
☐ ☐ RUBBER / VINYL
☐ ☐ TAPED
☐ ☐ THUMB HOLE
☐ ☐ WOOD
☐ ☐ ____
☐ ☐ GAUGE /
☐ ☐ CALIBER /

KNIFE
Style:
☐ ☐ MULTIPLE
☐ ☐ BUCK
☐ ☐ BUTCHER / KITCHEN
☐ ☐ DIRK / DAGGER / STILETTO
☐ ☐ HUNTING / BOWIE
☐ ☐ SIMULATED
☐ ☐ SWITCHBLADE
☐ ☐ TOY
☐ ☐ ____

Blade:
☐ ☐ FIXED
☐ ☐ FOLDING

CHEMICAL
☐ ☐ CAUSTIC
☐ ☐ INFECTIOUS
☐ ☐ MACE
☐ ☐ PEPPER SPRAY
☐ ☐ SIMULATED
☐ ☐ TEAR GAS
☐ ☐ TOXIC
☐ ☐ ____

BLUNT INSTRUMENT
☐ ☐ BASEBALL BAT
☐ ☐ BILLY CLUB
☐ ☐ BRASS KNUCKLES
☐ ☐ BRICK / ROCK / BOTTLE
☐ ☐ CLUB / BLUDGEON
☐ ☐ HAMMER / TOOL
☐ ☐ NUNCHAKUS
☐ ☐ TIRE IRON
☐ ☐ ____

CUT / STAB
☐ ☐ BAYONET / SWORD
☐ ☐ BOTTLE / GLASS
☐ ☐ ICE PICK
☐ ☐ MACHETE
☐ ☐ RAZOR
☐ ☐ SCREWDRIVER
☐ ☐ THROWING STARS
☐ ☐ ____

EXPLOSIVE / INCENDIARY
☐ ☐ FIREWORKS
☐ ☐ MOLOTOV COCKTAIL
☐ ☐ ____

OTHER WEAPON
☐ ☐ BODILY FORCE
☐ ☐ LIGATURE
☐ ☐ SLING SHOT
☐ ☐ SYRINGE
☐ ☐ TASER / STUN GUN
☐ ☐ ____

RELATIONSHIP OF VICTIM TO SUSPECT:
V# ____ V# ____ ACQUAINTANCE
V# ____ V# ____ BABYSITTEE (PERSONS WATCHED / BABY)
V# ____ V# ____ BOYFRIEND / GIRLFRIEND
V# ____ V# ____ CHILD
V# ____ V# ____ CHILD OF BOYFRIEND OR GIRLFRIEND
V# ____ V# ____ COMMON-LAW SPOUSE
V# ____ V# ____ EMPLOYEE
V# ____ V# ____ EMPLOYER
V# ____ V# ____ EX-SPOUSE
V# ____ V# ____ FRIEND
V# ____ V# ____ GRANDCHILD
V# ____ V# ____ GRANDPARENT
V# ____ V# ____ HOMOSEXUAL RELATIONSHIP
V# ____ V# ____ IN-LAW
V# ____ V# ____ NEIGHBOR
V# ____ V# ____ OTHER FAMILY MEMBER
V# ____ V# ____ OTHERWISE KNOWN
V# ____ V# ____ PARENT
V# ____ V# ____ RELATIONSHIP UNKNOWN
V# ____ V# ____ SIBLING (BROTHER OR SISTER)
V# ____ V# ____ SPOUSE
V# ____ V# ____ STEPCHILD
V# ____ V# ____ STEPPARENT
V# ____ V# ____ STEPSIBLING (STEPBROTHER OR STEPSISTER)
V# ____ V# ____ VICTIM WAS OFFENDER
V# ____ V# ____ VICTIM WAS STRANGER

4

LOS ANGELES COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
CRIME ANALYSIS SUPPLEMENTAL FORM -- M. O. FACTORS

URN 013-05365-0372-013

AREA

- [ ] AIRPORT
- [ ] BEACH / OCEAN
- [ ] COMMERCIAL
- [ ] CONSTRUCTION SITE
- [ ] DESERT
- [ ] DRIVEWAY
- [ ] FREEWAY / HIGHWAY
- [ ] GOLF COURSE
- [ ] HARBOR
- [ ] INDUSTRIAL / WHOLESALE
- [ ] MOUNTAINS / FOOTHILLS
- [ ] PARK
- [ ] RESIDENTIAL
- [ ] RIVER
- [ ] RURAL / ISOLATED
- [ ] SCHOOL GROUNDS
- [ ] SHOPPING CENTER
- [ ] SIDEWALK
- [x] STREET / ALLEY
- [ ] TRAIN RIGHT-OF-WAY / TRACKS
- [ ] VACANT LOT / OPEN FIELD
- [ ] WATER / LAKE
- [ ] ______

STRUCTURE: RESIDENTIAL

- [ ] APARTMENT
- [ ] CONDOMINIUM / TOWNHOUSE
- [ ] CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL
- [ ] DUPLEX
- [ ] MOBILE HOME
- [ ] SINGLE FAMILY
- [ ] VESSEL / BOAT
- [x] N/A

STRUCTURE: NON-RESIDENTIAL

- [ ] BANK / FINANCE
- [ ] BAR
- [ ] BUSINESS OFFICE
- [ ] CARGO CONTAINER
- [ ] CATERING TRUCK
- [ ] ENTERTAINMENT / RECREATION
- [ ] FAST FOOD
- [ ] GAS STATION
- [ ] HOSPITAL
- [ ] HOTEL/MOTEL
- [ ] INDUSTRIAL/ MANUFACTURING / WAREHOUSE
- [ ] JAIL / PRISON
- [ ] JEWELRY / COIN / PAWN
- [ ] LIQUOR
- [ ] MARKET
- [ ] MINI MART
- [ ] NURSING FACILITY
- [ ] PARKING LOT / STRUCTURE
- [ ] PASSENGER STATION / PLATFORM (PAX)
- [ ] PHARMACY / MEDICAL / DENTAL
- [ ] PUBLIC BUILDING
- [ ] RELIGIOUS BUILDING
- [ ] RESTAURANT
- [ ] RETAIL GOODS
- [ ] RETAIL SERVICE / REPAIR
- [ ] SCHOOL
- [ ] STORAGE / RENTAL
- [ ] TRAIN - FREIGHT
- [ ] TRAIN - PASSENGER - LIGHT RAIL
- [ ] TRAIN - PASSENGER - HEAVY RAIL
- [ ] VEHICLE - COMMERCIAL
- [ ] VESSEL / BOAT
- [ ] VIDEO / MUSIC
- [x] N/A

TARGET: RESIDENTIAL

- [ ] ATTIC
- [ ] BEDROOM
- [ ] DINING ROOM
- [ ] GARAGE / PARKING AREA
- [ ] HALLWAY
- [ ] KITCHEN
- [ ] LAUNDRY ROOM
- [ ] LIVING / FAMILY ROOM
- [ ] MAIL BOX
- [ ] PATIO / PORCH
- [ ] SAFE / BOX
- [ ] STORAGE / SHED
- [ ] STABLES / TACK ROOM
- [ ] VEHICLE
- [x] N/A

TARGET: NON-RESIDENTIAL

- [ ] AUTOMATED TELLER
- [ ] CASH REGISTER / DRAWER
- [ ] CLASSROOM / SUPPLIES
- [ ] COIN OP MACHINE
- [ ] DISPLAY ITEMS
- [ ] OFFICE
- [ ] SAFE/BOX
- [ ] SNACK BAR
- [ ] STORAGE LOCKER
- [ ] VEHICLE
- [ ] VESSEL
- [ ] BICYCLIST
- [ ] CUSTOMER
- [ ] ELDER / SENIOR CITIZEN
- [ ] DISABLED PERSON
- [ ] OWNER / EMPLOYEE
- [ ] PEDESTRIAN
- [ ] TRANSIENT
- [ ] VICTIM IN VEHICLE
- [x] N/A

POINT OF ENTRY/ EXIT

IN	EX	
[ ]	[ ]	FRONT
[ ]	[ ]	REAR
[ ]	[ ]	SIDE
[ ]	[ ]	GROUND LEVEL
[ ]	[ ]	UPPER LEVEL
[ ]	[ ]	ADJACENT BUILDING
[ ]	[ ]	BASEMENT
[ ]	[ ]	DOOR / SCREEN
[ ]	[ ]	DUCT/ VENT
[ ]	[ ]	FENCE / GATE
[ ]	[ ]	FIREPLACE
[ ]	[ ]	FLOOR
[ ]	[ ]	GARAGE
[ ]	[ ]	GLASS DOOR
[ ]	[ ]	HOUSE BEING FUMIGATED
[ ]	[ ]	LOUVRE
[ ]	[ ]	MAIL SLOT
[ ]	[ ]	PET DOOR
[ ]	[ ]	ROOF / SKYLIGHT
[ ]	[ ]	SLIDING GLASS DOOR
[ ]	[ ]	WALL
[ ]	[ ]	WINDOW/SCREEN
[x]	[ ]	N/A

VEHICLE ENTRY/ EXIT

IN	EX	
[ ]	[ ]	CAMPER / SHELL / MOTORHOME
[ ]	[ ]	CONVERTIBLE
[ ]	[ ]	DOOR
[ ]	[ ]	DRIVER SIDE
[ ]	[ ]	HOOD
[ ]	[ ]	PASSENGER SIDE
[ ]	[ ]	SUNROOF
[ ]	[ ]	TRUCK BED
[ ]	[ ]	TRUNK
[ ]	[ ]	WINDOW
[ ]	[ ]	WINDWING
[x]	[ ]	N/A

METHOD OF ENTRY

- [ ] ATTEMPT ONLY
- [ ] BODILY FORCE
- [ ] CUT
- [ ] HID IN BUILDING
- [ ] KICKED
- [ ] KNOB TWIST
- [ ] LET IN / RUSE
- [ ] LOCK BOX
- [ ] LOCK CUT / BROKEN
- [ ] LOCK PUNCHED
- [ ] LOCK SLIP / KEY / PICK
- [ ] NO FORCE
- [ ] OPEN FOR BUSINESS
- [ ] OPEN / UNLOCKED
- [ ] PHONE
- [ ] PRIED
- [ ] REMOVED
- [ ] SMASHED
- [ ] TUNNELED
- [ ] UNBOLTED GATE
- [x] N/A

METHOD OF ENTRY: TOOLS USED

- [ ] BODILY FORCE
- [ ] BOLT CUTTER
- [ ] BRICK / ROCK
- [ ] CHANNEL LOCK / PLIERS
- [ ] CUTTING INSTRUMENT
- [ ] ELECTRONIC DEVICE
- [ ] GLASS CUTTER
- [ ] KEY
- [ ] PRY TOOL
- [ ] SAW / BURN / DRILL
- [ ] SLIDE HAMMER
- [ ] SLIP DEVICE
- [ ] VEHICLE
- [x] N/A

SECURITY SYSTEM

- [ ] NONE
- [ ] AUDIBLE ALARM
- [ ] CAMERA
- [ ] CRIME WATCH
- [ ] DOG
- [ ] FENCE / BARS
- [ ] GUARD SERVICE
- [ ] OPERATION ID
- [ ] OUTSIDE LIGHTING
- [ ] SECURITY SIGN / STICKER
- [ ] SILENT ALARM
- [ ] SPECIAL LOCKS / DEADBOLT
- [ ] WINDOW BARS
- [x] N/A

SUSPECT ACTIONS

- [ ] ATE / DRANK ON PREMISES
- [ ] CASED LOCATION
- [ ] COSTUME / DISGUISE WORN
- [ ] DEFECATED / URINATED
- [ ] DEMAND NOTE USED
- [ ] DEMANDED DRUGS / MONEY / ETC.
- [ ] DISABLED PHONE
- [ ] DISABLED POWER
- [ ] DISABLED SECURITY SYSTEM
- [ ] DISABLED VEHICLE
- [ ] EXCESSIVE FORCE
- [ ] FIRED WEAPON
- [ ] FONDLED SELF
- [ ] GRAFFITI
- [ ] HID IN BUILDING
- [ ] IGNITION PUNCHED
- [ ] JUMPED THE COUNTER
- [ ] KNEW LOCATION OF HIDDEN CASH
- [ ] MASK WORN
- [ ] MASTURBATED / EJACULATED
- [ ] PHOTOGRAPHED / VIDEOTAPED
- [ ] PILLOWCASE TAKEN / USED
- [ ] POLICE SCANNER USED
- [ ] RANSACKED
- [ ] RECORDED / LOGGED EVENTS
- [ ] RIPPED / CUT CLOTHING
- [ ] SELECTIVE PROPERTY TAKEN
- [ ] SMOKED
- [ ] TAKEOVER
- [ ] TOOK CONCEALABLES
- [ ] USED MULTIPLE WEAPONS
- [ ] VEHICLE USED TO REMOVE PROPERTY
- [ ] VANDALIZED
- [ ] VICTIM'S NAME USED
- [ ] VICTIM'S TOOLS USED
- [ ] WASHED CLOTHING / BEDDING
- [ ] WIPED SCENE AFTER CRIME
- [x] N/A

SUSPECT WAS/HAD:

- [ ] ALCOHOL ON BREATH
- [ ] ANGRY
- [ ] APOLOGETIC
- [ ] BAD BREATH
- [ ] BODY ODOR / UNUSUAL ODOR
- [ ] GANG-RELATED
- [ ] INTIMIDATED / COERCED
- [ ] NEVER SPOKE / QUIET
- [ ] POLITE / KIND
- [ ] PROFANITY
- [ ] QUOTES, UNUSUAL
- [ ] RAGE
- [ ] TRUST VIOLATION
- [ ] UNDER INFLUENCE
- [x] N/A

5

SUSPECT PRETENDED TO BE:

- [ ] BUSINESS PERSON
- [ ] CONVERSATION / BEFRIENDED
- [ ] CUSTOMER
- [ ] DELIVERY PERSON
- [ ] FAMILY MEMBER
- [ ] FIND MONEY
- [ ] HANDICAPPED
- [ ] LEND ASSISTANCE
- [ ] NEED ASSISTANCE OR EMERGENCY
- [ ] NEED TOILET / PHONE / WATER
- [ ] OFFERED GOODS / SERVICES
- [ ] POLICE / SECURITY
- [ ] POSITION OF TRUST
- [ ] REPAIR PERSON
- [ ] SALES PERSON
- [ ] SEEK EMPLOYMENT
- [ ] SOLICIT DONATIONS
- [ ] UTILITY EMPLOYEE
- [x] N/A

VICTIM WAS:

- [ ] ASKED TO POSE / MODEL
- [ ] BLINDFOLDED
- [ ] BOUND / GAGGED
- [ ] BURNED
- [ ] CUT / STABBED
- [ ] DISTRACTED
- [ ] DRUGGED / SEDATED
- [ ] EXPLOITED
- [ ] FACE COVERED
- [ ] FOLLOWED
- [ ] FONDLED
- [ ] FORCED TO DISROBE
- [ ] FORCED TO FONDLE SUSPECT
- [ ] FORCED TO LIE ON FLOOR
- [ ] FORCED TO MASTURBATE
- [ ] FORCED TO MOVE
- [ ] FORCED TO ORALLY COPULATE SUSPECT
- [ ] GANG RELATED
- [ ] HANDCUFFED
- [ ] INJURED / HIT
- [ ] LOCKED IN
- [ ] MADE TO COUNT
- [ ] PINCHED
- [ ] PISTOL WHIPPED
- [ ] SHOT
- [ ] SLAPPED
- [ ] THREATENED
- [ ] TORTURED / MUTILATED
- [x] N/A

BIAS-MOTIVATED INCIDENT:

RACIAL

- [ ] ANTI - WHITE
- [ ] ANTI - BLACK
- [ ] ANTI - AMERICAN INDIAN / ALASKAN NATIVE
- [ ] ANTI - ASIAN / PACIFIC ISLANDER
- [ ] ANTI - MULTIRACIAL GROUP

RELIGIOUS

- [ ] ANTI - JEWISH
- [ ] ANTI - CATHOLIC
- [ ] ANTI - PROTESTANT
- [ ] ANTI - ISLAMIC (MUSLIM)
- [ ] ANTI - OTHER RELIGION
- [ ] ANTI - MULTI RELIGIOUS GROUP
- [ ] ANTI - ATHEIST / AGNOSTICISM

ETHNICITY / NATIONAL ORIGIN

- [ ] ANTI - HISPANIC
- [ ] ANTI - OTHER ETHNICITY / NATIONAL ORIGIN

SEXUAL

- [ ] ANTI - MALE HOMOSEXUAL (GAY)
- [ ] ANTI - FEMALE HOMOSEXUAL (LESBIAN)
- [ ] ANTI - HOMOSEXUAL (GAYS & LESBIANS)
- [ ] ANTI - HETEROSEXUAL
- [ ] ANTI - BISEXUAL

GENDER

- [ ] ANTI - MALE
- [ ] ANTI - FEMALE
- [ ] ANTI - TRANSGENDER

DISABILITY

- [ ] ANTI - MENTAL DISABILITY
- [ ] ANTI - PHYSICAL DISABILITY

COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

MAJOR INCIDENT LOG

(CRIME SCENE)

CLASSIFICATION	URN	DATE
664/187 P.C. ATTEMPT MURDER ON A PEACE OFFICER	013-05365-0372-013	06-21-13

LOCATION: 102 ND ST. / NORMANDIE AVE, LOS ANGELES 90044

DEPUTY INITIATING LOG	TIME	RELIEF DEPUTY	TIME	RELIEF DEPUTY	TIME
VERNAY # [redacted]	2110				

PERSONS ENTERING SCENE

NAME (Print)	SIGNATURE	RANK	EMP. #	ASSIGNMENT	AGENCY	TIME IN	TIME OUT	REASON FOR ENTRY
Woullard, Dennis	[signature]	DSG	[redacted]	SLA	LASD	2110	2230	CONT
BENGTSON, MATT	[signature]	DSG	[redacted]	SLA	LASD	2010	2230	CONTAINMENT
TAKASHIMA, GENE	[signature]	[redacted]	[illegible]	OSS / SLA	LASD	2240	0330	INV
VERNAY, BRYAN	[signature]	DSG	[redacted]	SLA	LASD	2110	0445	CONT
MAXWELL, M	[signature]	DSG	[redacted]	SLA	LASD	2110	0446	CONT
Tony Martinez	[signature]	D/S	[redacted]	Homicide	LASD	0055	~~0450~~ 830	I/O
Dave Coleman	[signature]	LT	[redacted]	Homicide	LASD	0055	0950	I/O
ED BROWN	[signature]	DET.	[redacted]	LASD	Homicide	0055	~~0450~~ 830	I/O
TROY EWING	[signature]	SGT	[redacted]	Homicide	LASD	0035	0150	I/O
LABBE' JY	[signature]	DET	[redacted]	LASD	HOMICIDE	0055	~~0450~~ 830	INVESTIGATION
DAVID ALONSO	[signature]	FIS II	[redacted]	CRIME LAB	LASD	0055	~~0450~~ 0830	CSI
Michael BAYER	[signature]	FIS I	[redacted]	Crime Lab	LASD	0230	"	CSI
P. Crow 2	[signature]	OFC	[redacted]	WLA CHP	CHP	0250	0310	TC
CHARLTON ADAMS [redacted]	[signature]	OFC	[redacted]	WLA CHP	CHP	0250	0310	CONT

(6)

PERSONS ENTERING SCENE

NAME (Print)	SIGNATURE	RANK	EMP. #	ASSIGNMENT	AGENCY	TIME IN	TIME OUT	REASON FOR ENTRY
ORTIZ, C	[signature]	B-1	[redacted]		LASD	2110	2120	CONT
SMITH, B		DSG	[redacted]		LASD	2110	2120	CONT
MALDONADO	[signature]	DSG	[redacted]		LASD	2130	0220	CONT
WILL	[signature]	DSG	[redacted]	30WS	LASD	2130	0220	CONT
GARCIA	[signature]	DSG	[redacted]	3HC	LASD	2130	0220	INV
Munguia	[signature]	Captain	[redacted]	14C	Fire	2130	2150	MED
Gomez		FF	[redacted]	E14C	Fire	2130	2150	MED
Doss		FF	[redacted]	E14C	Fire	2130	2150	MED
Valdota		FF		E14C	Fire	2130	2150	MED
EADS, G	[signature]	SGT	[redacted]	30S	SLA	2130	2230	SUPERVISOR
ORPE	[signature]	SGT	[redacted]	30WS	LASD SLA	2130	0220	INV
EKLUND, J	[signature]	DSG	[redacted]	SLA	30WS	2135		INV
GOMEZ, G	[signature]	DSG	[redacted]	SLA	30WS	2135		INV
Sgt. McDANIEL	[signature]	SGT	[redacted]	SLA	LASD			W/ CMDR
Dep. MUNOZ, R.	[signature]	B-1	[redacted]	SLA	LASD	2130	2200	CONT
Dep. ROJAS		DSG		SLA ⑦	LASD	2130	2200	CONT

COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

MAJOR INCIDENT LOG

(CRIME SCENE)

CLASSIFICATION	URN	DATE
664/187 P.C. ATTEMPT MURDER ON A PEACE OFFICER	013-05365-0372-013	06-21-13

LOCATION: 102 ND ST / NORMANDIE AV, LOS ANGELES 90044

DEPUTY INITIATING LOG	TIME	RELIEF DEPUTY	TIME	RELIEF DEPUTY	TIME
VERNAY #[redacted]	210				

PERSONS ENTERING SCENE

NAME (Print)	RANK	EMP. #	ASSIGNMENT	AGENCY	TIME IN	TIME OUT	REASON FOR ENTRY
DANA M BOLDT				OIR	0130	0155	INV
Matt Sahak				OIR	0130	0155	INV
Henry Romero	CMDR	[redacted]	CPD	LASD	0130	0155	INV
[illegible] ALFONSO	LT-1	[redacted]	IAB	LASD	0130	0155	INV.
LARRY DIMMICK	SUPV. INV.	[redacted]	DA JSID		0130	0155	INV
ARMANDO ALVARADO	INV.	[redacted]	JSID	DA	0130	0155	INV
SHANNON PRESBY AHDDA		[redacted]	JSID	DA	0130	0155	
ELIEZER VERA	CAPT	[redacted]	SLA	LASD	0130	0155	INV
TODD [illegible]	LT	[redacted]	IAB	LASD	0130	0155	INV
[illegible] TTEDGE	B1	[redacted]	RMB/CCW	LASD	0130	0155	INV
Dan McDonald	B-1	[redacted]	RMB	LASD	0130	0155	INV
DAVID LADOUBE	SGT	[redacted]	IAB	LASD	0130	0155	INV
ROMEO INGLASO	SGT	[redacted]	IAB	LASD (8)	0130	0155	INV
Joltan VANDERSCHAAF	BOMB SGT	[redacted]	SSB/FIREARMS	LASD	0245		INV

PERSONS ENTERING SCENE

NAME (Print) / SIGNATURE	RANK / EMP. #	ASSIGNMENT / AGENCY	TIME IN	TIME OUT	REASON FOR ENTRY
LOUGHLIN, LAWRENCE / [signature]	[redacted]	SLA / LASD	0620	0830	CONTAINMENT
PAZ SILVIO / [signature]	DSG / [redacted]	SLA / LASD	0620	0830	CONTAINMENT
STEVE KARND / [signature]	VOLUNT. / [redacted]	METAL DETECTION / RSC	4:30	07:52	EVIDENCE COLLECTION

COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

MAJOR INCIDENT LOG
(COMMAND POST)

CLASSIFICATION	URN	DATE
664/187 P.C. ATTEMPT MURDER ON A PEACE OFFICER	013-05365-0372-013	06/21/13

LOCATION: [redacted] LOS ANGELES 90047

DEPUTY INITIATING LOG	TIME	RELIEF DEPUTY	TIME	RELIEF DEPUTY	TIME
GRAHAM, N	2020	—	—	—	

PERSONS ENTERING SCENE

NAME (Print) / SIGNATURE	RANK / EMP. #	ASSIGNMENT / AGENCY	TIME IN	TIME OUT	REASON FOR ENTRY
NARCHELLO / [signature]	DSC / [redacted]	SLA / LASD	2323	2332	CP
DAVE COLEMAN / D E Coleman	LT. / [redacted]	HOMICIDE /	2233	0235	I/O
A. MARTINEZ / J Martinez	DEP / [redacted]	HOMICIDE / LASD	2315	"	I/O
ELIEZER VERA / [signature]	CAPT / [redacted]	LASD/SLA / LASD	2300	0235	CP
LIZA VERA / Liza Vera	SGT / [redacted]	IDT / LASD	2330	"	CP
ROBERT OKAMOTO / [signature]	DEP / [redacted]	SLA / LASD	2323	0130	CP
GEORGE PEREZ / [signature]	DEP / [redacted]	SLA / LASD	2323	"	CP
DANA M BOLDT / [signature]	/	/ DIR	2332	0230	CP
DAVID LASTEVK / [signature]	SGT / [redacted]	IAB / LASD	2339	"	INV
ROMEO INGRESO / [signature]	SGT / [redacted]	IAB / LASD	2339	"	INV
TODD WEBER / [signature]	LT / [redacted]	MB / LASD	2345	"	CP
DAVID ALONSO / [signature]	FIS II / [redacted]	CRIME LAB / LASD	2346	0830	CSI
[illegible] / [signature]	B-1 / [redacted]	RMB / LASD	0001		INV
[illegible] ROMERO / [signature]	CMDR / [redacted]	CPD (10) / LASD			CP

SH-CR-620-9/85

COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

MAJOR INCIDENT LOG

CLASSIFICATION	URN	DATE
664/187 P.C. ATTEMPTED MURDER ON A PEACE OFFICER	013-05365-0372-013	06/21/13

LOCATION: [redacted] LOS ANGELES

DEPUTY INITIATING LOG	TIME	RELIEF DEPUTY	TIME	RELIEF DEPUTY	TIME
~~1401 108TH ST~~ GRAHAM	2320	—	—	—	—

PERSONS ENTERING SCENE

NAME (Print) / SIGNATURE	RANK / EMP. #	ASSIGNMENT / AGENCY	TIME IN	TIME OUT	REASON FOR ENTRY
GRAHAM NICHOLAS / [signature]	DSG / [redacted]	35A / LASD	2320	0230	
TELLEZ WENDY / [signature]	DSG / [redacted]	408A /TSB / LASD	2320	2300	CP
GOMEZ SAMUEL / [signature]	DSG / [redacted]	30W3 / LASD	2340	0300	CP
ELLUM JOSH / [signature]	DSG / [redacted]	30W3 / LASD	2340	"	CP
MALDONADO / [signature]	DSG / [redacted]	31B/E / LASD	2340	2300	CP
GARCIA, EZEQUIEL / [signature]	DSG / [redacted]	31B/E / LASD	2340	2300	CP
KEETEN, ROBERT / [signature]	DSG / [redacted]	SLA/31/E / LASD	2320	0830	CP
LIM ROBERT / [signature]	DSG / [redacted]	SLA/31/E / LASD	2320	0830	CP
CORRAL ALONSO / [signature]	731 / [redacted]	TRNG BUR. TAS / LASD	2320	0235	CP
GUERRERO, JUAN / [signature]	DSG / [redacted]	SLA/31/P / LASD	2320	0300	CP
CASTRO MARTIN / [signature]	DEP / [redacted]	GLA 27/E / LASD	2320	0235	CONT.
NORTH JAMES / [signature]	SGT / [redacted]	31S / LASD	2320	0235	CP
MCDANIEL CHAD / [signature]	SGT / [redacted]	SLA / LASD	2320	"	W/CMDR
RICH WHITE / RW	SGT / [redacted]	OSS (11) / LASD	2320	0200	X 1/0

COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

MAJOR INCIDENT LOG

(COMMAND POST)

CLASSIFICATION	URN	DATE
664/187 P.C. ATTEMPT MURDER ON A PEACE OFFICER	013-05365-0372-013	06-21-13

LOCATION: [redacted], LOS ANGELES

DEPUTY INITIATING LOG	TIME	RELIEF DEPUTY	TIME	RELIEF DEPUTY	TIME
GRAHAM	2320	—	—	—	—

PERSONS ENTERING SCENE

NAME (Print) / SIGNATURE	RANK / EMP. #	ASSIGNMENT / AGENCY	TIME IN	TIME OUT	REASON FOR ENTRY
LABBE' TY / [signature]	DET / [redacted]	LASD / HOMICIDE	0005	0400	INVESTIGATION
EWING, TROY / [signature]	SGT / [redacted]	LASD / HOMICIDE	2315	0400	I/O
BROWN, OD / [signature]	[redacted] / DET.	LASD / HOMICIDE	0029	"	I/O
J. COCHRAN / [signature]	Sgt. / [redacted]	LASD-HOM.	2325	0400	I/O
M. Schur / [signature]		OIR	0039	0230	CP
SCOTT EDGE / [signature]	B-1 / [redacted]	RMB/CLU / LASD	0039	0235	INV
SHANNON PRESBY / [signature]	[redacted]	JSID / DA	0050	0200	C/P
ALVARADO, Armendo / [signature]	[redacted]	LADA JSID	0050	0200	C/P
LARRY Dimmick / [signature]	[redacted] / SUPV. INV.	LADA JSID	0110	0200	C/P

(12)

SH-CR-620-9/85

SH-R-77 (RED TTP) REV. for WP6.0 11/94

COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES-SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

DATE: 06-21-13 FILE: 013-05365-0372-013

C: Attempt Murder On A Peace Officer ACTION: Active/Additional Information

664/187 PC / F / 055; Convicted Felon in Possession of a Concealed Firearm 29800(a)(1) PC / F / 151

V: Kusiak, S. L.A. Deputy Sheriff #[redacted]

D: Mandoyan, C. L.A. Deputy Sheriff #[redacted]

S: Beasley, Mark MB/05-10-89

NARRATIVE

The purpose of this supplemental report is to provide additional information regarding the investigation of the above file number, the crime scene containment, notifications, victim interviews, and the identification of the suspect.

While we (Dep. Eklund #[redacted] and I), were at South Los Angeles Station at approximately 2125 hours, we heard emergency radio traffic initiated by Unit 30W4 (Deputy Kusiak #[redacted] and Deputy Mandoyan #[redacted]). The radio traffic indicated they were in pursuit of a reckless DUI vehicle traveling southbound on Vermont Avenue from Colden Avenue. Deputy Kusiak updated their location to be traveling westbound 101st Street from Vermont Avenue and provided a vehicle description (Silver Buick License #[redacted] Deputy Kusiak updated the location to be southbound Budlong Avenue and then westbound 102nd Street. Deputy Kusiak continued to update that the occupants of the vehicle exited the vehicle and began to flee southbound from [redacted] Moments later, Deputy Kusiak updated that they were involved in a shooting. Both Deputies were detaining an individual (S/Beasley) at gunpoint and facing west. Deputy Kusiak requested for emergency response to stage on 102nd Street and Budlong Avenue for the "down" suspect. We immediately began to drive to the location.

South Los Angeles Unit 31 (Deputy Keffer #[redacted] and Deputy Lim #[redacted] requested via radio for assisting patrol units and a Field Sergeant to respond to the location for crime scene containment.

Los Angeles County Fire/Rescue Engine Company #14, under the direction of Captain Mungia, arrived on scene at 2130 hours.

When we arrived on scene, I observed S/Beasley lying on his back on the north sidewalk located directly in front of [redacted] Street. His head was facing to the west and with his feet toward the east. S/Beasley was lying on the grass area and was being treated by L.A. County Fire Engine #14, under the direction of Captain Mungia. S/Beasley was treated on scene and transported to Centinela Hospital by McCormick Paramedic Unit 1501 and escorted by South Los Angeles Unit 32 (Deputy Smith #[redacted] and Deputy Ortiz #[redacted] The suspect's vehicle (CA license #[redacted] 2001 Buick Regal LS) was still running and was stopped facing a northwest direction on the south sidewalk, directly south of [redacted] The driver, front passenger, and the rear passenger driver's side doors of the suspect's vehicle were opened. We observed a black semi-automatic handgun that was on the roadway directly south of S/Beasley.

Deputy Kusiak and Mandoyan's vehicle was stopped with forward facing red lights activated, facing westbound on 102nd Street just east of the suspect's vehicle.

BY: Gomez, Samuel #[redacted]

APPROVED: SGT. SCHAVERGER # [redacted] 6/22/13 0952

ASSIGNED: Homicide

SECRETARY: Trinidad

DATE: 06-21-13 FILE NO. 013-05365-0372-013

With a crime scene inner and outer perimeter in place, I asked Deputies Kusiak and Mandoyan to give Deputy Eklund and I, a brief summary of what had transpired. Both Deputies were together as the incident was relayed to us.

Deputy Mandoyan (driver) and Deputy Kusiak (passenger) were driving northbound on Vermont Avenue. Both Deputies observed a vehicle driving northbound that suddenly swerved from the number 3 lane, to the number one lane. The Vehicle then suddenly swerved to go west on 92nd Street and then turned sharply south and continued south on Vermont Avenue from 92nd Street. Deputy Mandoyan immediately conducted a U-Turn on 92nd Street. Both Deputies' attention was drawn to the erratic driving and maneuvering of the vehicle. Based on the vehicle's erratic driving and reckless disregard for other motorists and pedestrians on the roadway and fearing that the vehicles reckless driving was a danger to other motorists, Deputy Mandoyan and Kusiak attempted to conduct a traffic stop of the vehicle at Vermont Avenue and Colden Avenue. The vehicle did not yield to the traffic stop and continued to drive erratically southbound Vermont Avenue.

Based on their observations prior to initiating a traffic stop, coupled with the vehicles continued reckless driving, Deputy Kusiak initiated emergency radio traffic stating that they were in pursuit of a vehicle that they believed was a reckless DUI. Deputy Kusiak stated that they were in pursuit of a reckless DUI vehicle southbound Vermont Avenue from Colden Avenue. They continued southbound Vermont Avenue and turned westbound on 101st Street. The vehicle then turned southbound Budlong Avenue and westbound 102nd Street. As the vehicle drove westbound 102nd Street, Deputies Kusiak and Mandoyan saw the driver, front passenger, and rear driver's side passenger's doors suddenly opened as the vehicle continued westbound.

The vehicle suddenly started to slow and veer to the north, as all occupants of the vehicle started to exit the vehicle. The suspect's vehicle came to rest directly in front of [redacted] Street, facing in a northwest direction and on the sidewalk with the front bumper of the vehicle touching the chain linked fence to the property of [redacted] Street.

Deputy Kusiak and Mandoyan came to a stop facing west behind the suspect's vehicle. Deputy Kusiak and Mandoyan exited their patrol vehicle with their guns drawn. Deputy Kusiak saw that the front passenger of the vehicle (later identified as S/Beasley) exited the vehicle holding a black semi-automatic handgun in his right hand. As S/Beasley ran south from the vehicle, he raised the handgun and pointed it in the direction of Deputy Kusiak and Mandoyan.

DATE: 06-21-13 FILE NO. 013-05365-0372-013

Deputy Kusiak was in fear for his life, his partners life, as well as the safety of the public in the area. With no other way to defend his partner and himself from what he perceived as imminent gunfire from S/Beasley, Deputy Kusiak opened fire with his service pistol. He fired a short volley of rounds (approximately 8-9 rounds) as he tactically took cover behind a parked vehicle parked directly north of him.

The other two suspects (described as Driver: MB/20-25, 508-510, 170-190lbs, wearing a black sweatshirt and tan pants, rear driver's side passenger: MB/20-25, wearing a red sweater and dark colored pants), ran southwest towards the south sidewalk of 102nd Street and out of view.

S/Beasley ran south then west around the vehicle. S/Beasley continued to run westbound on the north sidewalk of 102nd Street and behind a palm tree located directly south of [redacted] Street.

Deputy Mandoyan was at the front of the patrol vehicle, when he saw S/Beasley between the palm tree and a vehicle (Cadillac Escalade License #[redacted] Blue in color) parked on the curbline. S/Beasley again raised the handgun in his direction. Deputy Mandoyan was in fear for his life, his partners life, as well as the safety of the public in the area. With no other way to defend his partner and himself from what he perceived as imminent gunfire from S/Beasley, Deputy Mandoyan opened fire with his service pistol. Deputy Mandoyan fired approximately 2-3 rounds.

Deputy Kusiak had momentarily lost sight of S/Beasley behind the palm tree, and repositioned himself behind the engine block of the suspect's vehicle. S/Beasley then ran westbound a short distance and fell, face down, on the grass area of the north sidewalk directly in front of [redacted] Street. Deputy Kusiak repeatedly ordered S/Beasley to put his hands up. S/Beasley, while still on the ground, put both of his hands underneath his torso, ignoring Deputy Kusiak's orders.

Deputy Kusiak feared that S/Beasley was attempting to produce the handgun and re-engage him. With no other option available, and believing S/Beasley would fire at him, Deputy Kusiak fired one round at S/Beasley. S/Beasley suddenly pulled both hands out from underneath him and put them to his side.

Deputy Kusiak updated via his radio that they were involved in a shooting and were detaining S/Beasley at gunpoint. Deputy Mandoyan advised via his radio of the other two suspects description and the last seen.

DATE: 06-21-13 FILE NO. 013-05365-0372-013

Responding unit 30S (Sgt. Eads #[redacted] and unit 32 (Deputy Smith #[redacted] and Ortiz #[redacted] arrived on scene shortly after. Deputy Smith and Sgt. Eads approached the suspect and handcuffed his hands behind his back (refer to supplemental report written by Deputy Smith and Sgt. Eads under the same file number).

South Los Angeles Station Unit 30S Sergeant North #[redacted] arrived on scene.

South Los Angeles Station Watch Commander Unit 30L Sgt. McDaniel #[redacted] arrived on scene at approximately 2200 Hrs and was briefed on the incident.

Dep. Kusiak and Dep. Mandoyan were transported to South Los Angeles Station by Sgt. Eads #[redacted]

Detectives from Homicide (Sgt. Cochran #[redacted] Sgt. Ewing #[redacted] Lt. Coleman #[redacted] Sgt. Martinez #[redacted] arrived on scene and took charge of the investigation.

While handling the crime scene, I detailed South Los Angeles Station Unit 34 (Dep. Munoz #[redacted] and Dep. Rojas #[redacted] to canvass the area for any possible witnesses to this shooting. For further see unit 34's supplemental report. South Los Angeles Station Unit 31D (Dep. Maxwell #[redacted] and Dep. Vernay #[redacted] initiated a major incident log at the crime scene and contained all evidence at the scene. For further see attached major incident log.

South Los Angeles Station Unit 31B (Dep. Maldonado #[redacted] and Dep. Garcia) were detailed to administer a gun shot residue evidence kit on S/Beasley. For further see unit 31B's supplemental report.

Operation Safe Streets Detective Takashima #[redacted] canvassed the area for any possible witnesses to this shooting. For further see their supplemental reports.

Crime Lab (David Alonso #[redacted] arrived on scene in order to process the crime scene.

The suspect's vehicle was towed/stored at B&H Tow. For further see attached CHP-180.

132BM301425

- IMPOUNDED -
AS EVIDENCE

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
DEPARTMENT OF CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL

VEHICLE REPORT

CHP 180 (Rev. 6-10) OPI 061

NOTE: CHP 180 IS FURNISHED TO ALL PEACE OFFICERS BY THE CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL

REPORTING DEPARTMENT	LOCATION CODE	DATE / TIME OF REPORT	NOTICE OF STORED VEHICLE DELIVERED PERSONALLY ☐	FILE NO.	
LASD/SLA/FOC-II	1900-03	06-22-13/0200 HRS		013-05365-0372-013	
LOCATION TOWED / STOLEN FROM		ODOMETER READING	VIN CLEAR IN SVS? ☒ YES ☐ NO; LIC. CLEAR IN SVS? ☒ YES ☐ NO	DATE / TIME DISPATCH NOTIFIED	LOG NO.
[redacted] ST. LOS ANGELES		———		06-22-13 / 0200 HRS	NO LOG

YEAR	MAKE	MODEL	BODY TYPE	COLOR	LICENSE NO.	☒ ONE ☐ TWO	MONTH / YEAR	STATE
01	BUICK	REGAL	4 DOOR	GREY	[redacted]		10/13	CA

VEHICLE IDENTIFICATION NO.	ENGINE NO.	VALUATION BY ☐ OFFICER ☐ OWNER
[redacted]	———	☐ 0-300 ☒ 301-4000 ☐ 4001+ ☐ $

REGISTERED OWNER

[redacted]

☒ SAME AS R/O — LEGAL OWNER

☐ STORED ☒ IMPOUNDED ☐ RELEASED ☐ RECOVERED - VEHICLE / COMPONENT

TOWING / STORAGE CONCERN (NAME, ADDRESS, PHONE)	STORAGE AUTHORITY / REASON
BBH TOW 225 N. LA BREA, INGLEWOOD CA. 90301 (310) 694-3222	22655.5 CVC

TOWED TO / STORED AT	AIRBAG?	DRIVEABLE?	VIN SWITCHED?
B+H TOW	☒ YES ☐ NO ☐ 1 ☒ 2	☒ YES ☐ NO ☐ JUNK ☐ UNK	☐ YES ☒ NO

CONDITION	YES	NO	ITEMS	YES	NO	ITEMS	YES	NO	ITEMS	YES	NO	TIRES / WHEELS	CONDITION
WRECKED		X	SEAT (FRONT)	X		REGISTRATION	X		CAMPER		X	LEFT FRONT	FAIR
BURNED HULK per 431(c) CVC		X	SEAT (REAR)	X		ALT. / GENERATOR	X		VESSEL AS LOAD		X	RIGHT FRONT	
VANDALIZED		X	RADIO	X		BATTERY	X		FIREARMS		X	LEFT REAR	
ENG. / TRANS. STRIP		X	TAPE DECK		X	DIFFERENTIAL	X		OTHER		X	RIGHT REAR	
MISC. PARTS STRIP		X	TAPES		X	TRANSMISSION	X					SPARE	
BODY METAL STRIP		X	OTHER RADIO	X		AUTOMATIC	X					HUB CAPS	
SURGICAL STRIP per 431(b) CVC		X	IGNITION KEY	X		MANUAL						SPECIAL WHEELS	

RELEASE VEHICLE TO: ☐ R/O OR AGENT ☐ AGENCY HOLD ☐ 22850.3 CVC

GARAGE PRINCIPAL / AGENT STORING VEHICLE (SIGNATURE): [signature] DATE / TIME: [signature]

NAME OF PERSON / AGENCY AUTHORIZING RELEASE	I.D. NO.	DATE	CERTIFICATION: I, THE UNDERSIGNED, DO HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I AM LEGALLY AUTHORIZED AND ENTITLED TO TAKE POSSESSION OF THE ABOVE DESCRIBED VEHICLE.
SIGNATURE OF PERSON AUTHORIZING RELEASE			SIGNATURE OF PERSON TAKING POSSESSION

☐ STOLEN VEHICLE / COMPONENT ☐ EMBEZZLED VEHICLE ☐ PLATE(S) REPORT

DATE / TIME OF OCCURRENCE	DATE / TIME REPORTED	NAME OF REPORTING PARTY (R/P)	DRIVER LICENSE NO. / STATE
LAST DRIVER OF VEHICLE	DATE / TIME	ADDRESS OF R/P	TELEPHONE OF R/P ( )

I CERTIFY OR DECLARE UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY UNDER THE LAWS OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA THAT THE FOREGOING IS TRUE AND CORRECT.

SIGNATURE OF PERSON MAKING REPORT

Scanned/Distributed
Date: 06-22-2013
D.Dowling

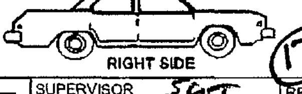
REMARKS

[LIST PROPERTY, TOOLS, VEHICLE DAMAGE, ARRESTS]

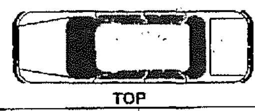
DRIVER'S NAME	ARRESTED / SECTION?	REPORTED BY	CARGO / TYPE?	VALUE $
UNKNOWN	☐ YES ☒ NO	VERNAY	☐ YES ☒ NO	☐ BILL OF LANDING ATTACHED

THIS VEHICLE WAS INVOLVED IN A DEPUTY INVOLVED SHOOTING. R/O INFORMATION OBTAINED AND CONFIRMED VIA DMV/CLETS. NO OTHER WANTS SVS. VEHICLE ENTERED INTO SVS AS IMPOUNDED FOR EVIDENCE BY SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION SECRETARY Jacquie Redsauz 68'ul


FRONT LEFT SIDE


RIGHT SIDE


REAR


TOP

(17)

SIGNATURE OF OFFICER TAKING REPORT		SUPERVISOR	REQUIRED NOTICES SENT TO REGISTERED AND LEGAL OWNERS PER 22852 CVC?	DATE NOTIFIED
VERNAY B	[redacted]	SGT. SCHUERLEIN	☒ YES ☐ NO	06-22-13

LARCIS
BY DD
DATE 06-22-2013

DD

232BD30425
- IMPOUNDED -
AS EVIDENCE

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
DEPARTMENT OF CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL

VEHICLE REPORT

CHP 180 (Rev. 6-10) OPI 061

NOTE: CHP 180 IS FURNISHED TO ALL PEACE OFFICERS BY THE CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL

REPORTING DEPARTMENT	LOCATION CODE	DATE / TIME OF REPORT	NOTICE OF STORED VEHICLE DELIVERED PERSONALLY	FILE NO.
LASD/SLA/FOK-II	1900-03	06-22-13/0200 HRS	☐	013-05365-0372-013

LOCATION TOWED / STOLEN FROM	ODOMETER READING	VIN CLEAR IN SVS? / LIC. CLEAR IN SVS?	DATE / TIME DISPATCH NOTIFIED	LOG NO.
[redacted] ST. LOS ANGELES	—	VIN: ☒ YES ☐ NO; LIC.: ☒ YES ☐ NO	06-22-13 / 0200 HRS	NO LOG

YEAR	MAKE	MODEL	BODY TYPE	COLOR	LICENSE NO.	ONE / TWO	MONTH / YEAR	STATE
01	BUICK	REGAL	4 DOOR	GREY	[redacted]	☒ ONE ☐ TWO	10 / 13	CA

VEHICLE IDENTIFICATION NO.	ENGINE NO.	VALUATION BY
[redacted]	—	☐ OFFICER ☐ OWNER; ☐ 0-300 ☒ 301-4000 ☐ 4001+ ☐ $

REGISTERED OWNER

[redacted]

☒ SAME AS R/O — LEGAL OWNER

☐ STORED ☒ IMPOUNDED ☐ RELEASED ☐ RECOVERED - VEHICLE / COMPONENT

TOWING / STORAGE CONCERN (NAME, ADDRESS, PHONE)	STORAGE AUTHORITY / REASON
B&H TOW 225 N. LA BREA, INGLEWOOD CA - 90301 (310) 694-3222	22655.5 CVC

TOWED TO / STORED AT	AIRBAG?	DRIVEABLE?	VIN SWITCHED?
B&H TOW	☒ YES ☐ NO ☐ 1 ☒ 2	☒ YES ☐ NO ☐ JUNK ☐ UNK	☐ YES ☒ NO

CONDITION	YES	NO	ITEMS	YES	NO	ITEMS	YES	NO	ITEMS	YES	NO	TIRES / WHEELS	CONDITION
WRECKED		X	SEAT (FRONT)	X		REGISTRATION	X		CAMPER		X	LEFT FRONT	FAIR
BURNED HULK per 431(c) CVC		X	SEAT (REAR)	X		ALT. / GENERATOR	X		VESSEL AS LOAD		X	RIGHT FRONT	|
VANDALIZED		X	RADIO	X		BATTERY	X		FIREARMS		X	LEFT REAR	|
ENG. / TRANS. STRIP		X	TAPE DECK		X	DIFFERENTIAL	X		OTHER		X	RIGHT REAR	|
MISC. PARTS STRIP		X	TAPES		X	TRANSMISSION	X					SPARE	

NOTICE OF STORED VEHICLE (22852 VC)

NOTE: CHP 180 IS FURNISHED TO ALL PEACE OFFICERS BY THE CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL

A. ATTENTION VEHICLE OWNER

The vehicle identified on the reverse side, registered/owned in your name, was stored pursuant to the provisions of the California Vehicle Code (VC) by the agency shown below.

Under the provisions of Section 22852 VC, you have the right to a hearing to determine the validity of this storage. If you choose to contest the validity of this storage, you shall request the hearing in person, writing, or by telephone at the office identified as the Storing Agency on this form.

Your request for a hearing shall be received at the Storing Agency's office within ten (10) days from the date of this notice. If you request a hearing, it will be conducted within 48 hours of the request, excluding weekends and holidays. The vehicle storage hearing is an informal process to determine whether or not a vehicle was lawfully stored.

If the hearing determines the storage to be unlawful, the storing agency will be responsible for the towing and storage charges. Your failure to request or attend a scheduled hearing shall satisfy the Post-Storage Validity requirements of Section 22852 VC. If you have any questions, or if this vehicle is no longer owned by you, please contact the Storing Agency shown below.

B. CERTIFICATION

I hereby certify that notices with postage prepaid were deposited in the United States Mail, and these notices, of which this is a copy, were addressed to the person named herein.

NAME / TITLE	LOCATION	DATE DEPOSITED
Secty. D. Dowling	S. Los Angeles Station	06-22-2013

C. NOTICE TO DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE ☐ Owner cannot be identified ☐ Owner cannot be notified

We have been unable to give notice to the owner of record as required by the Notice of Stored Vehicle (22852 VC) and the vehicle, after 120 hours of storage, has not been returned. Send to Department of Justice, Stolen Vehicle Unit, P.O. Box 903417, Sacramento, CA 94203-4170.

STORING AGENCY (18)

SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
South Los Angeles Station
1310 West Imperial Hwy.
Los Angeles, CA 90044
(323) 820-6700

[redacted]

[redacted]



[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

SH-R-77 (RED TTP) REV. for WP6.0 11/94

COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES-SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

DATE: 06-21-13 FILE: 013-05365-0372-013

C: Attempt Murder 664/187 PC ACTION: ADDITIONAL ACTIVE INFO.

V: Deputy Mandoyan, C. #[redacted]

D:

S: Beasley, Mark 05-10-89

NARRATIVE

The purpose of this supplemental report is to provide additional active information to the above file number.

I responded to [redacted] Street in Los Angeles, regarding a deputy involved shooting following a vehicle pursuit. Upon our arrival (Unit 32/E Deputy Ortiz, C. #[redacted] and I), Deputy Kusiak directed me towards Suspect Beasley. Suspect Beasley was lying face down on the north side of the street with his head to the west and his feet to the east, in front of [redacted] Street. I assisted Sgt. Eads #[redacted] in handcuffing Suspect Beasley. Sgt. Eads and I placed Suspect Beasley on his right side TO monitor his breathing. Los Angeles County Fire engine #14 responded to our location. Los Angeles County Fire paramedics Conner and Vidovich, under the command of Captain Mungia treated Suspect Beasley for his injuries at the scene.

I accompanied McCormick Ambulance 1501 (EMTs Lemus and Adalba) to Centinela Hospital, where he was admitted under patient number #[redacted] and treated by Dr. Aristeguieta.

Dr. Aristeguieta stated that Suspect Beasley sustained one gun shot wound to his left calf.

BY: SMITH, BRYAN #[redacted]

APPROVED: SGT. SCHWERGER #[redacted] 6/22/13 0955

ASSIGNED: HOMICIDE Faxed ✓ Mailed ✓

SECRETARY: Cabrera (24)

LARCIS
LSCabrera 06/22/13

Scanned/Distributed
Date 06/22/13 Int LSC

SH-R-77 (RED TIP) REV. for WP6.0 02/12

COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES-SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT-SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT

DATE: June 22, 2013, Friday

FILE: 013-05365-0372-013

C: Attempt Murder 664/187 PC

ACTION: ACTIVE / ADDITIONAL / HANDCUFFING SUSPECT

V#1: Deputy Mandoyan, C. #[redacted]

V#2: Deputy Kusiak, S. #[redacted]

S#1: Mark Beasley MB/051089

S#2-3: Unkown

NARRATIVE

The purpose of this supplemental report is to provide active additional information regarding, Suspect Beasley being handcuffed.

I responded to [redacted] Street in Los Angeles, regarding a deputy involved shooting. When I arrived at the location Deputy Kusiak directed me towards Suspect Beasley. Suspect Beasley was lying face down on the north side of the street with his head to the west and his feet to the east, in front of [redacted] Street. I handcuffed Suspect Beasley with Deputy Smith's (Employee #[redacted] help. Deputy Smith and I placed Suspect Beasley on his right side and monitor his breathing. The paramedics responded to our location to medically treat Suspect Beasley.

Deputy Ortiz and Deputy Smith (Unit #32) went to the hospital with Suspect Beasley.

APPROVED: Sgt. [illegible] [redacted] 6/22/13 0950 HRS.

BY: [illegible] G. Eads #[redacted]

ASSIGNED: Homicide

Faxed ✓ Mailed ✓

SECRETARY: Cabrera

DATE: 06/22/13 TIME: PM'S/EM'S

LARCIS
LSCabrera
06/22/13

(25)

COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES
SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

DATE: 6/21/2013 FILE: 013-05365-0372-013 ACTION: Active/Additional Information

C: Attempt Murder On A Peace Officer 664/187 P.C.

V: Kusiak, S. L.A. Deputy Sheriff #[redacted]

V: Mandoyan, C. L.A Deputy Sheriff #[redacted]

S: Beasley, Mark MB/05-10-89

NARRATIVE

The purpose of this supplemental report is to provide active/additional information regarding the above file number.

We (Dep. Maldonado and I) responded to 102nd St. and Normandie Av regarding a deputy involved shooting. While on scene we were directed by Deputy Gomez #[redacted] and Deputy Eklund #[redacted] to contact S/Beasley at Centinela Hospital and administer a gun shot residue evidence kit.

Upon our arrival at Centinela Hospital I administered the gun shot residue evidence kit (lab #54881) on S/Beasley at 2340 hrs.

I handed the gun shot residue evidence kit to Forensics Specialist, David Alonso #[redacted] at 0244 hrs on 6-22-13.

BY: Garcia, E [redacted]

APPROVED: SGT. SCHAUFFLER # [redacted] 6/22/13 0951

ASSIGNED: Homicide

SECRETARY: Verge

(26)

Scanned/Distributed Date 6/22 Init

LARCIS BY DATE 6/22

COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES
SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

DATE: 6/21/2013 FILE: 013-05365-0372-013 ACTION: Active/Additional Information

C: Attempt Murder On A Peace Officer 664/187 P.C.

V: Kusiak, S. L.A. Deputy Sheriff #[redacted]

V: Mandoyan, C. L.A Deputy Sheriff #[redacted]

S: Beasley, Mark MB/05-10-89

NARRATIVE

The purpose of this supplemental report is to provide active/additional information regarding the above file number.

My partner (Deputy Maxwell #[redacted] and I responded to 102nd St. and Normandie Ave. regarding a deputy involved shooting. Upon our arrival we were directed by Deputy Gomez #[redacted] and Deputy Eklund #[redacted] to preserve the area around the suspect's firearm. We were also directed to search the suspect's vehicle for any information that would help identify the suspects still outstanding.

Deputy Maxwell preserved the area around the suspect's firearm while I searched the suspect's vehicle. During the search of the vehicle I found the following identification information from the following locations:

*Golden State Advantage card belonging to Dante Sudduth located in a wallet inside the vehicle's center console.

*California Identification Card belonging to [redacted] located in the same wallet inside the vehicle's center console (ID# [redacted] FB/[redacted]-93 [redacted]).

*California Identification Card belonging to Mark Tyron Beasley located in a wallet inside the vehicle's glove compartment (ID# [redacted] MB/05-10-89 [redacted]).

I initiated a Major Incident Log. I was relieved by Deputy Sanchez #[redacted] who took possession of the Major Incident Log.

BY: Vernay, B. #[redacted]

APPROVED: SGT. SCHOERGER #[redacted] 6/22/13 0950

ASSIGNED: Homicide Faxed ✓ Mailed ✓

SECRETARY: Cabrera 06/22/13

(27)

LARCIS
LSC abrera 06/22/13

Scanned/Distributed
Date 06/22/13 Int LSC

COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES
SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

DATE: 6/21/2013 FILE: 013-05365-0372-013 ACTION: Active/Additional Information

C: Attempt Murder On A Peace Officer 664/187 P.C.

V: Kusiak, S. L.A. Deputy Sheriff #[redacted]

V: Mandoyan, C. L.A Deputy Sheriff #[redacted]

S: Beasley, Mark MB/05-10-89

NARRATIVE

The purpose of this supplemental report is to provide active/additional information regarding the above file number.

On 06/21/13, Unit 30W4 (Deputies Kusiak #[redacted] and Mandoyan #[redacted] initiated emergent radio traffic regarding a deputy involved shooting at [redacted] Street, Los Angeles. They further advised there were two outstanding suspect's, last seen running west from the location.

My partner (Deputy Lim #[redacted] and I, responded to [redacted] Street (LA County Fire Station #14), and established a Command Post, to set up a containment for the outstanding suspect's.

While at the Command Post, Deputy Lim initiated a Major Incident Log for all personnel responding.

BY: Keffer, Robert #[redacted]

APPROVED: SGT. Schauerger #[redacted] 6/22/13 0956

ASSIGNED: Homicide

SECRETARY: Trinidad

LARCIS
BY LT
DATE 6/22/13

Scanned/Distributed
Date 6/22 Int LT

(28)

SH-R-77 (RED TIP) Rev. 2/2/2000

County of Los Angeles - Sheriff's Department - Supplemental Report

Date: 06-22-13

File #: 013-05365-0372-013

C: Attempted Murder on a Police Officer 664/187 P.C. / F / 013

Action: Active

V: Deputy Kusiak #[redacted] and Deputy Maudoyan #[redacted]

S: Beasley, Mark MB/05-10-89

Narrative

The purpose of this supplemental report is to provide active additional information regarding the above file number:

While working as Lakewood Unit 136B, in the city of Paramount, I was assigned a call to conduct a door knock at [redacted]. This door knock was in regards to an incident that took place in South LA Station's Reporting District, which involved a 2001 Buick vehicle, 4 door, gold/gray in color. The vehicle has a license plate number of [redacted], and returns to the above mentioned address, with a Registered Owner "[redacted]" The call stated I was to ask the R/O if she knew the whereabouts of her vehicle.

I contacted [redacted] (FB/[redacted]-57, [redacted]) at the above mentioned address. I asked her if she knew where her vehicle was at. She said "Yes...my son has it. I let him borrow it." I asked her for her son's information. She said her son is Dante Sudduth (MB/12-10-84, [redacted]). She told me she let her son borrow her car before she left to work in the morning, on 06-21-13. She said Dante Sudduth called her at approximately 0930-1000 hours, and told her his Parole Officer had stopped by the house. He also told her he was in the company of his girlfriend [redacted] (FB/21).

I asked Ms. [redacted] if she knew the whereabouts of her son. She said "No." I asked her if she knew whether or not her son was in the company of any friends. She said "No, just his girlfriend," and told me they have an 8 day old newborn daughter together. I asked her if he has made any attempts to contact her throughout the day. She said "No, I've been working all day." She then went on to say the only time she spoke to her son was before she went to work, and when Dante Sudduth called to inform her that his Parole Officer had been at the house.

Ms. [redacted] said she always lets her son borrow her car, since he was released from prison approximately 6-9 months ago. She said he normally takes care of her vehicle and returns home before sunset. I asked her if she is certain her son has her 2001 Buick in his possession, and she said "Yes. Like I said earlier...I let him borrow it today."

Approved: Sgt. Schwenger [redacted] 6/22/13 0954

By: Dep. Zuniga, J #[redacted]

LARCIS BY [illegible] DATE 6/23/12

Assigned: Homicide

(29)

Secretary: Trinidad

Scanned/Distributed Date 6/23 Int [illegible]

Date: 6/23/12 Time: 0344 Hrs

SH-R-77 (RED TTP) REV. for WP6.0 11/94

COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES-SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

DATE: 06-21-13 FILE: 013-05365-0372-013

C: Attempt Murder on a Peace Officer ACTION: Active/Additional Information

664/187 PC / F / 055: Convicted Felon in Possession of a Concealed Firearm 29800(a)(1) PC / F / 151

V: Kusiak, S. L.A. Deputy Sheriff #[redacted]

D: Mandoyan, C. L.A. Deputy Sheriff #[redacted]

S: Beasly, Mark MB/05-10-89

NARRATIVE

The purpose of this supplemental report is to provide additional information regarding the investigation of the above file number.

We (Deputy Munoz #[redacted] and I responded to the crime scene. I was tasked to canvass the surrounding area for any victims, witnesses, and to document the vehicles on the street. I began my canvassing at:

[redacted] ST, I contacted [redacted] FB/[redacted] who stated she did not see anything and only heard numerous gun shots.

[redacted] ST, there was no answer at the location but there was a parked vehicle in front of the location facing west (white Dodge Magnum license # [redacted]

[redacted] ST, I contacted [redacted] MB/[redacted] who stated he was awaken by the loud gun shots and he did not see anything. There was a parked vehicle in front of this location facing west (silver Honda Accord license #[redacted])

[redacted] ST, I contacted [redacted] FB/[redacted] who stated she did not see anything and only heard numerous gun shots.

[redacted] ST, I contacted [redacted] MB/[redacted] who stated he heard a car stop very loud and then he heard shooting but did not see anything. In front of this location was a parked vehicle facing west (blue Cadalac Escalade license #[redacted]) that had received numerous gun shots to the rear of the vehicle. The owner of the vehicle is [redacted] FH/[redacted] who lives at [redacted] ST. Her phone number [redacted].

[redacted] ST, the suspects vehicle was on the sidewalk facing north (silver buick license #[redacted]

BY: ROJAS, A. #[redacted]

APPROVED: SGT, SCHUELKER # [redacted] 6-22-13 113 • Hea,

ASSIGNED: Homicide

SECRETARY: Verge

(30)

Scanned/Distributed Date 6/22 Int [illegible]

BY [illegible] DATE 6/22

DATE: 06-21-13 FILE NO. 013-05365-0372-013

[redacted] ST, I contacted [redacted] FH/[redacted] who stated she only heard numerous gun shots. There were two parked vehicles in the driveway facing north. (red ford Astro van license #[redacted]) (green Honda Accord license #[redacted]), the green Honda had one bullet hole on the rear passenger side and the rear driver side window was broken. [redacted] is the registered owner and she can be contacted at ([redacted].

[redacted] ST, there was no answer at the location. There was a parked vehicle in front of the location facing east (gray Nissan Altima with no plates).

[redacted] ST, I contacted [redacted] FH/[redacted] who told me she did not see anything, that she was inside her house and only heard several gun shots.

[redacted] ST, I contacted [redacted] FH/[redacted] who stated she did not see anything but heard all the police sirens and helicopter. There were two parked vehicle's in front of the location facing east (blk Ford Windstar van no plates) and (blue Cadilac CTS #[redacted]).

[redacted] ST, no answer at location. There was a vehicle parked in front (black Scion XC license #[redacted]).

This concludes my canvassing of the area.

LOS ANGELES COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT-SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT

DATE – 06-23-13 FILE – 013-05365-0372-013

C - 664/187PC ACTION - Additional

V - Mandoyan, Carl / Kusiak, Sean

W -

S - Beasley, Mark (MB/05-10-89)

[redacted] interview:

On June 22, 2013, Detective Arevalo (#[redacted] and I interviewed Mrs. [redacted] (FB/[redacted]) at her residence at [redacted]. She told me her granddaughter was [redacted] (FB/[redacted]). She said [redacted] visited her alone on the afternoon of June 21, 2013 at about 1600hrs. Mrs. [redacted] said [redacted] came over to spend time with her son, "[redacted] then left a short time later. She said no one else visited her residence after [redacted] left.

Mrs. [redacted] said [redacted] lived at the residence up until June 13, 2013 when she gave birth to a baby. Mrs. [redacted] said she did not know who the baby's father was. Mrs. [redacted] said she kicked [redacted] out of her residence because she was "disrespectful" to her too many times. Mrs. [redacted] said [redacted] still kept some personal belongings at her residence. She said she did not know where [redacted] was now residing. She said she did not know [redacted] phone number. [redacted] son, "[redacted]" (MB/3) was sitting on Mrs. [redacted] lap at the time of the interview and she said she was the guardian of "[redacted]

I showed Mrs. [redacted] a photograph of Dante Sudduth (MB/12-10-84) and she said she did not recognize him. [redacted] recognized the individual in the photograph and said the person in the photograph's name was "[redacted]

[redacted] interview:

On June 22, 2013, Detective Arevalo (#[redacted] and I interviewed Ms. [redacted] (FB/[redacted]) at her residence at [redacted]. She said she was [redacted] mother. Ms. [redacted] said she lived by herself. She said [redacted] does not stay with her at all and they do not get along. I showed her a photograph of [redacted] and she confirmed we were speaking about the same person. She said [redacted] was currently living in the city of Paramount, but did not know who she lived with. She said she lived with a person called "Snow." I showed her a photograph of Dante Sudduth (MB/12-10-84) and she said she recognized the individual, but did not know if the person in the photograph was "Snow."



Ms. [redacted] said she did not know [redacted] current cell phone number. She said the last time she saw [redacted] was a few weeks ago, and did not see her the day of our interview (June 22). Ms. [redacted] said [redacted] hung out with Ten Deuce Budlong Crip gang members and she did not approve of that. She said she was not sure if she had a gang moniker. She said [redacted] did not drive or own a vehicle.

BY: Det. Gene Takashima #[redacted]
APPROVED: Sgt. Judson Doyle #[redacted]
ASSIGNED: Operation Safe Streets Bureau / South Los Angeles Sheriff's Station

COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES - SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT - SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT

DATE: JULY 17, 2013 **FILE NO.:** 013-05365-0372-055

C: RECKLESS EVADING A PEACE OFFICER, 2800.2 VC; DRIVER ALLOWING ILLEGAL POSSESSION OF FIREARM, 26100 (a) PC; EX-FELON IN POSSESSION OF A FIREARM, 29800 (A) (1) PC; CRIMINAL STREET GANG ACTIVITY, 186.22 PC; VIOLATION OF CONDITIONS OF PAROLE, 3056 PC; ASSAULT WITH A DEADLY WEAPON ON A PEACE OFFICER, 245 (d) (1) PC; DEPUTY INVOLVED SHOOTING AND SUSPECT INJURED

ACTION: ACTIVE / INVESTIGATION CONDUCTED / EVIDENCE COLLECTED / WITNESS INTERVIEWED /

V1: **KUSIAK, SEAN MW/ADULT**
EMPLOYEE #[redacted]
LOS ANGELES COUNTY DEPUTY SHERIFF

V2: **MANDOYAN, CAREN MH/ADULT**
EMPLOYEE #[redacted]
LOS ANGELES COUNTY DEPUTY SHERIFF

S1: **BEASLEY, MARK TYRON MB/24, (INJURED)**
B/D 05-10-1989, CDL: [redacted]
CII: [redacted] BOOKING #3601291

S2: **SUDDUTH, DANTE UDELL MB/28,**
AKA "BABY HUMP"
B/D 12-10-1984, CDL: [redacted]
CII: [redacted] NOT IN CUSTODY

D: 06-21 2013, 2126 HOURS (FRIDAY)

L: [redacted] LOS ANGELES 90002

EVIDENCE:

EV-28 Two photographs of [redacted] located on top of a dresser in the bedroom of Dante Sudduth.

EV-29 One red envelope containing a card and a letter. The letter is addressed to Dante Sudduth in jail, located on top of a dresser in the bedroom of Dante Sudduth.

EV-30 One baseball cap, black in color, with "Sox" logo on front. Located on top of a Dresser in the bedroom of Dante Sudduth.

RESPONSE

On 06-21-2013, at about 2200 hours, Detective Ty C. Labbé was directed to respond to a Command Post at 108th Street and Normandie Avenue, South Los Angeles to assist the handling Homicide Detectives, Sergeant Troy Ewing and Jeff Cochran in the investigation of a Deputy Involved Shooting. Detective Labbé responded from his respective residence and arrived at the Command Post on 06-22-2013 at about 0005 hours. Detective Labbé was briefed by Detectives Cochran and Ewing. He was directed to assist in the crime scene investigation and to contact and interview the registered owner of the Suspect(s) vehicle.

INVESTIGATION CONDUCTED

Detective Labbé conducted a "walk through" of the crime scene with the other Homicide Detectives. He noted a grey 4 door vehicle that had been driven onto the south sidewalk and had crashed into a chain link fence. Detective Labbé was told by Detective Ewing that the registered owner had been contacted prior to their arrival by Deputy Zuniga of Lakewood Station. The registered owner told Deputy Zuniga that her son, Dante Sudduth was the only person that had permission to drive the car and had her car.

On 06-22-2013 at about 0130 hours, Detective Labbé called Deputy Zuniga and met him at Exeter Street and Garfield Avenue, Paramount. Deputy Zuniga stated he did speak with a Mrs. [redacted] who is the registered owner and she stated her son, Dante had her vehicle.

Detective Labbé and Deputy Zuniga went to [redacted] Paramount and spoke to Mrs. [redacted] at about 0137 hours. The interview was recorded by both Labbé and Zuniga and will be transcribed upon request. The interviews were placed on cd-roms and will become a permanent part of the case file. The following is a summary:

Witness allowed Labbé and Zuniga into her home. No one else was present in the home. Witness said her son is Dante Sudduth and he is on parole. Witness left the home on 06-21-2013 at about 0700 hours to go to work at [redacted] She saw Dante at the house in the morning and he was home alone. She said he has an 8 day old baby with his girlfriend, [redacted] FB/21. She said [redacted] lives near 104th Street and Normandie Avenue, South Los Angeles. She said Dante had her car as he is the only other person that drives it. She spoke to Dante during the day because he told her that his parole agent had stopped by to check on him. She did not speak to him since that conversation.

Detective Labbé explained to her that her car was crashed into a fence, that the occupants ran on foot and pointed a gun at the deputies. The deputies fired their weapons and shot at least one of the suspects. She asked if Dante was ok, and she was told that they didn't know, because the other two suspects had run away.



Witness showed Detective Labbé her cellular telephone and identified the number [redacted] as Dante's cellular telephone. She also identified [redacted] cellular telephone as [redacted] Mrs. [redacted] said her cellular telephone number is [redacted]. She was asked not to call Dante or his girlfriend and to have Dante report to his parole agent or turn himself in to the police. She was given a business card to Sheriff's Homicide Bureau.

Mrs. [redacted] showed Detective Labbé to Dante's bedroom. She remained standing in the doorway while Detective Labbé and Deputy Zuniga conducted a cursory search of the area in accordance with Dante's parole conditions. Detective Labbé noted several boxes of shoes under the bed and the size was consistent with 10 ½ to 11. (A tennis shoe was left at the crime scene near the suspect's vehicle). Detective Labbé recovered a baseball cap (EV-30) for DNA collection. The inside head band of the cap appeared to be dirty, stained and well worn. His mother identified the baseball cap as belonging to Dante. A review of several photographs depicted a female black adult that Mrs. [redacted] identified as [redacted] Two of the pictures (EV-28) were collected. Detective Labbé also recovered an envelope, greeting card and letter (EV-29) that was addressed to Dante Sudduth while he was in Tehachapi State Prison. The letter was a love type letter from a girlfriend of some sorts and was referenced to Dante. The sending party was, "[redacted] with and address of [redacted]".

Prior to leaving the location so as not to allow Mrs. [redacted] to alert her son or [redacted] via cellular telephone, Detective Labbé stepped outside to call the Command Post. Detective Labbé advised SEB and K9 Deputies that were still searching the area, that the possible residence of [redacted] had been identified. For further information regarding the search of the location, refer to supplemental reports completed by SEB, K9 and the South Los Angeles Station patrol deputies.

Mrs. [redacted] could add nothing further therefore the interview was ended.

Deputy Zuniga was directed to make an audio recording and to leave it with the Watch Commander at Lakewood Station.

Detective Labbé returned to the area of the shooting and assisted in the documentation of the crime scene. Detective Labbé concentrated most of his efforts on locating the expended shell casings that had been fired, the impact areas and the collection of any fired bullets. His findings were relayed to Detectives Eddie Brown and Toni Martinez who will document the information in a supplemental report.

The investigation continues with further reports to follow.

BY: **DETECTIVE TY C. LABBÉ, #[redacted]**
APPROVED BY: LIEUTENANT DAVE COLEMAN #[redacted] DE Coleman, Lt
ASSIGNED: HOMICIDE BUREAU - DETECTIVE DIVISION 07-12-13

COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES - SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT - SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT

DATE: JUNE 24, 2013

FILE NO.: 013-05365-0372-055

C: ASSAULT WITH A DEADLY WEAPON ON A PEACE OFFICER, 245 (d)(1) PC. DEPUTY INVOLVED SHOOTING AND SUSPECT INJURED

ACTION: ACTIVE/CRIME SCENE DOCUMENTED/EVIDENCE COLLECTION

V1: **KUSIAK, SEAN MW/ADULT**
EMPLOYEE #[redacted]
LOS ANGELES COUNTY DEPUTY SHERIFF

V2: **MANDOYAN, CAREN MH/ADULT**
EMPLOYEE #[redacted]

D: JUNE 21, 2013 AT 2126 HOURS (FRIDAY)

L: [redacted] STREET
LOS ANGELES 90002

S: **BEASLEY, MARK MB/DOB: 05-10-89, (INJURED), CDL: [redacted], CII: [redacted]**
BOOKING #3601291

EVIDENCE HELD ITEMS:

Item #1: Cartridge case, Winchester Luger 9mm found lying in the street, 497 feet 11 inches east of the east curb line of Normandie Avenue and 24 feet 11 inches north of the south curb line of 102nd Street

Item #2: Cartridge case, Winchester Luger 9mm found lying in the street, 495 feet east of the east curb line of Normandie Avenue and 21 feet 7 inches north of the south curb line of 102nd Street

Item #3: Cartridge case, Winchester Luger 9mm found lying in the street, 495 feet east of the east curb line of Normandie Avenue and 22 feet 11 inches north of the south curb line of 102nd Street

Item #4: Cartridge case, Winc2hester Luger 9mm found lying in the street, 495 feet east of the east curb line of Normandie Avenue and 25 feet 9 inches north of the south curb line of 102nd Street

Item #5: Cartridge case, Winchester Luger 9mm found lying in the street, 492 feet east of the east curb line of Normandie Avenue and 22 feet 11 inches north of the south curb line of 102nd Street

Item #6: Cartridge case, Winchester Luger 9mm found lying in the street, 490 feet east of the east curb line of Normandie Avenue and 21 feet 7 inches north of the south curb line of 102nd Street

Item #7: Cartridge case, Winchester Luger 9mm found lying in the street, 490 feet 4 inches east of the east curb line of Normandie Avenue and 29 feet 6 inches north of the south curb line of 102nd Street

Item #8: Cartridge case, Winchester 45 Auto found lying in the street, 487 feet 1 inch east of the east curb line of Normandie Avenue and 29 feet 6 inches north of the south curb line of 102nd Street

Item #9: Cartridge case, Winchester 45 Auto found lying in the street, 474 feet 6 inches east of the east curb line of Normandie Avenue and 25 feet 9 inches north of the south curb line of 102nd Street

Item #10: Cartridge case, Winchester Luger 9mm found on windshield of a 1999 Honda Accord license #[redacted] (Item A) parked in front of [redacted], 470 feet 5 inches east of the east curb line of Normandie Avenue and 25 feet 9 inches north of the south curb line of 102nd Street

Item #11: Cartridge case, Winchester Luger 9mm found lying in the street, 467 feet 10 inches east of the east curb line of Normandie Avenue and 31 feet 4 inches north of the south curb line of 102nd Street

Item #12: Athletic shoe, Jordan Air, black, gray and red in color, size 9, left, found lying in the middle of the street in front of the radio car, 463 feet east of the east curb line of Normandie Avenue and 12 feet 6 inches north of the south curb line of 102nd Street



Item #13: A loaded 9mm magazine, itched Kusiak, with 5 live rounds found on the sidewalk next to suspect's vehicle (Item#14), 450 feet 11 inches east of the east curb line of Normandie Avenue and 38 feet 5 inches north of the south curb line of 102nd Street

Item #14: A 2001 Buick Regal LS, silver, license #[redacted] stopped across sidewalk in front of [redacted] Street, the front bumper was 440 feet and 3 inches east of the east curb line of Normandie Avenue and 37 feet 5 inches north of the south curb line of 102nd Street

Item #15: A bullet fragment, copper, on the sidewalk in front of [redacted] Street, 418 feet 8 inches east of the east curb line of Normandie Avenue and 32 feet 11 inches north of the south curb line of 102nd Street

Item #16: A bullet found inside the passenger side rear tire of the Cadillac Escalade (Item B) parked in front of [redacted] Street, 412 feet 2 inches east of the east curb line of Normandie Avenue and 29 feet 6 inches north of the south curb line of 102nd Street

Item #17: A bullet fragment found lying atop the rear roof of the Cadillac Escalade (Item B), 413 feet 7 inches east of the east curb line of Normandie Avenue and 23 feet north of the south curb line of 102nd Street

Item #18: A 9mm semiautomatic pistol, Keltek P-11, serial #50790, one live round in chamber and loaded magazine with about 8-9 additional live rounds found in the street, 385 feet 4 inches east of the east curb line of Normandie Avenue and 20 feet 11 inches north of the south curb line of 102nd Street

Item #19: The suspect's clothing: pair of Jordan shoes, silver, black and gray, size 9, pair of gray socks, Levi jeans size 38x32, a brown LV belt, white tank top, white Hans T-shirt, medium, red Polo shirt, US Polo Association, large, found 371 feet 3 inches east of the east curb line of Normandie Avenue and 32 feet 9 inches north of the south curb line of 102nd Street, receipt #K489327

Item #20: Cartridge case Winchester Luger 9mm found in the front yard of [redacted] Street, 347 feet 1 inch east of the east curb line of Normandie Avenue and 41 feet 10 inches north of the south curb line of 102nd Street

Item #21: A fired bullet found in the rear cargo area of the Cadillac Escalade (Item B)

Item #22: A fired bullet lodged in front passenger door rubber frame of the Cadillac Escalade (Item B)

Item #23: A copper jacketed bullet fragment found on the driver's floorboard of the Cadillac Escalade (Item B)

Item #24: A flattened copper jacket bullet found by anonymous citizen in the street in front of [redacted] Street

Item #25: A fired bullet found under the suspect's vehicle (Item #14)

Item #26: A fired bullet found in the driver's side trunk wheel well of the Honda (Item C)

Item #27: A Gunshot Residue Kit #54881 taken from the suspect, receipt K489329

PHOTOGRAPHIC ONLY ITEMS:

Item A: 2004 Silver Honda Accord license #[redacted] parked westbound along north curb in front of [redacted] Street. The driver's side windshield frame damaged by bullet graze(Item D)

Item B: 2006 blue Cadillac Escalade license #[redacted] rear window shattered, rear panel with a bullet hole, passenger rear tire flatted by bullet, parked westbound in front of [redacted] Street

Item C: 1999 green Honda Accord license #[redacted] parked in yard northbound at [redacted] Street, with a bullet strike on the rear passenger roof and exit through the driver's rear passenger window and bullet strike to passenger rear brake light

Item D: Bullet graze to Item A

Item E: Bullet strike to B rear panel door

Item F: Bullet strike to B rear window frame

Item G: Bullet strike to B passenger rear tire

Item H: Bullet strike to C passenger brake light

Item I: Bullet strike to C rear top

On 06-21-14 at 2200 hours, Detectives Brown and Martinez were detailed from their locales to assist in a Deputy Involved Shooting investigation that occurred at [redacted] Street in Los Angeles.

At 2330 hours, Detectives arrived at the command post at 108th Street and Normandie Avenue. Detectives were briefed about the circumstances surrounding the shooting. Deputies Mandoyan and Kusiak attempted to stop a vehicle for running a stop sign. The suspect vehicle failed to yield and a short pursuit was initiated. The vehicle collided into a fence. Three persons exited the vehicle. The right front passenger pointed a gun at the Deputies. The Deputies fired multiple rounds and wounded the suspect. He was handcuffed and transported to the hospital.

Detectives Brown and Martinez were assigned to assist in processing and documenting the scene. The scene was cordoned off by yellow crime scene tape and Deputies posted to the east and west blocking travel on 102nd Street.

At 2315 hours, Forensic Identification Specialist David Alfonso arrived at the scene. He was directed to photograph and collect evidence. He will prepare a report documenting his actions and observations.

At 0210 hours, Forensic Identification Specialist Mike Bayer arrived at the scene. He was directed to draw a diagram of the crime scene area and take ariel photographs. He will prepare a report documenting his actions and observations.

At 0340 hours, Firearms Examiner Deputy John Vandershaff arrived at the scene to collect evidence and process firearms related evidence. He will prepare a report documenting his actions and observations.

The crime scene is located in predominately a residential neighborhood. 102nd Street is an east/west traversing roadway with room for parallel parking along both north and south curbs. The street is made of asphalt with standard concrete curbs and sidewalks. The roadway is flat and level in the area of the shooting.

The scene is bordered by Budlong Avenue to the east and Normandie Avenue to the west. 103rd Street to the south and 101st Street to the north.

Detectives noted a working street light (X11156E) located in front of [redacted] Street just east of the scene. A working street light (X11492E) was located in front of [redacted] Street near the suspect vehicle on the north side of the street. A working street light on the western edge of property line [redacted] Street along the north curb.

Detectives noted a Los Angeles County Sheriff patrol vehicle (Ford Crown Victoria license #1282443, County Identification #SD6105) parked westbound in the middle of the 102nd Street in front of [redacted] Street.

Detectives noted the suspect vehicle (Item #14) was stopped facing north and slightly west across the north sidewalk resting against the chainlink fence in front of [redacted] Street. The driver's front passenger and driver's side rear doors were open.

Detectives noted an athletic shoe (Item #12) lying in the middle of the street a few feet west of the front of the radio car. Detectives noted numerous casings (Items #1-9 and 11) lying on the north side of 102nd Street, adjacent to the radio car and behind a silver Honda (license #[redacted]

Detectives noted a casing (Item #25) underneath the above Honda and a casing (Item #10) lying atop the front windshield and against the driver's side wiper blade.

Detectives noted a slight bullet graze (Item D) on the driver's side windshield frame. The damage was traveling back to front and slightly downward. Detectives noted a 9mm magazine (Item #13) lying on the sidewalk in front of [redacted] Street next to the front fender of the suspect vehicle.



Detectives noted a bullet damaged Escalade (Item B) parked facing westbound on the north side of 102nd Street. This vehicle had four bullet strikes (Items E, F, G and #21).

Detectives noted a damaged Honda Accord (Item C) parked on the property of [redacted] Street. This vehicle had two bullet strikes, one to the rear passenger brake light cover (Item H) and the other to the top (Item I) area. A fired bullet (Item #26) was found in the trunk of this vehicle.

Detectives requested the assistance of Crime Scene Prospectors to locate any ballistic evidence at the scene. Steve Karno arrived and located a casing (Item #20) in the front yard of [redacted] Street. He was unable to locate any further ballistic evidence.

Detectives noted the suspect's clothing (Item 19) that had been removed from his body by paramedics. The clothing was lying on the sidewalk in front of [redacted] Street.

Detectives requested the California Highway Patrol. Officer #[redacted] (West Los Angeles Area, Culver City) wrote a collision report of the suspect vehicle colliding into the fence (NCIC #9565 dated 6-22-13).

The suspect's vehicle (Item 14) was impounded for evidence at B&H Tow.

BY: DETECTIVE EDDIE BROWN #[redacted]
DETECTIVE TONI MARTINEZ #[redacted]
APPROVED BY: LIEUTENANT DAVID DOLSON
HOMICIDE BUREAU-DETECTIVE DIVISION

7/30/13

[redacted]

COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES - SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT - SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT

DATE: OCTOBER 4, 2013 **FILE NO.:** 013-05365-0372-055

C: RECKLESS EVADING A PEACE OFFICER, 2800.2 VC; DRIVER ALLOWING ILLEGAL POSSESSION OF FIREARM, 26100 (a) PC; EX-FELON IN POSSESSION OF A FIREARM, 29800 (A) (1) PC; CRIMINAL STREET GANG ACTIVITY, 186.22 PC; VIOLATION OF CONDITIONS OF PAROLE, 3056 PC; ASSAULT WITH A DEADLY WEAPON ON A PEACE OFFICER, 245 (d) (1) PC; DEPUTY INVOLVED SHOOTING AND SUSPECT INJURED

ACTION: ACTIVE / INVESTIGATION CONDUCTED /

V1: **KUSIAK, SEAN MW/ADULT**
EMPLOYEE #[redacted]
LOS ANGELES COUNTY DEPUTY SHERIFF

V2: **MANDOYAN, CAREN MH/ADULT**
EMPLOYEE #[redacted]
LOS ANGELES COUNTY DEPUTY SHERIFF

S1: **BEASLEY, MARK TYRON MB/24, (INJURED)**
B/D 05-10-1989, CDL: [redacted]
CII: [redacted] **BOOKING #3601291**

S2: **SUDDUTH, DANTE UDELL MB/28,**
AKA "BABY HUMP"
B/D 12-10-1984, CDL: [redacted]
CII: [redacted] **NOT IN CUSTODY**

D: 06-21 2013, 2126 HOURS (FRIDAY)

L: [redacted] LOS ANGELES 90002

44

The purpose of this report is to document the fact that there was no collision report prepared by the California Highway Patrol, as suggested in the supplementary report prepared by Homicide Detectives Eddie Brown and Toni Martinez.

Detective Sergeant Cochran inquired of the West Los Angeles California Highway Patrol Office and was told there was no report prepared.

This investigation is continuing, with additional supplementary reports to follow.

BY: DETECTIVE JEFF COCHRAN #[redacted]
DETECTIVE TROY EWING #[redacted] TE 10-4-12
APPROVED BY: LIEUTENANT DAVID DOLSON
ASSIGNED: HOMICIDE BUREAU - DETECTIVE DIVISION

COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES - SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT - SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT

DATE: JULY 3, 2013

FILE NO.: 013-05365-0372-055

C: RECKLESS EVADING A PEACE OFFICER, 2800.2 VC; DRIVER ALLOWING ILLEGAL POSSESSION OF FIREARM, 26100 (a) PC; EX-FELON IN POSSESSION OF A FIREARM, 29800 (A) (1) PC; CRIMINAL STREET GANG ACTIVITY, 186.22 PC; VIOLATION OF CONDITIONS OF PAROLE, 3056 PC; ASSAULT WITH A DEADLY WEAPON ON A PEACE OFFICER, 245 (d) (1) PC; DEPUTY INVOLVED SHOOTING AND SUSPECT INJURED

ACTION: ACTIVE / INVESTIGATION CONDUCTED / EVIDENCE COLLECTED / WITNESSES INTERVIEWED / SEARCH WARRANT SERVED /SUSPECT IDENTIFIED

V1: **KUSIAK, SEAN MW/ADULT**
EMPLOYEE #[redacted]
LOS ANGELES COUNTY DEPUTY SHERIFF

V2: **MANDOYAN, CAREN MH/ADULT**
EMPLOYEE #[redacted]
LOS ANGELES COUNTY DEPUTY SHERIFF

S1: **BEASLEY, MARK TYRON MB/24, (INJURED)**
B/D 05-10-1989, CDL: [redacted]
CII: [redacted] BOOKING #3601291

S2: **SUDDUTH, DANTE UDELL MB/28,**
AKA "BABY HUMP"
B/D 12-10-1984, CDL: [redacted]
CII: [redacted] NOT IN CUSTODY

D: 06-21 2013, 2126 HOURS (FRIDAY)

L: [redacted] LOS ANGELES 90002

EVIDENCE HELD:

Item #F1: "HK USP" .45 caliber pistol, semiautomatic, Serial # 25-058487, with "Sure Fire X300" tactical light attached to the frame, loaded with (1) live .45 cartridge case in the chamber and (10) live .45 cartridge cases in the magazine, each cartridge case with the head stamp bearing, "Win .45 Auto + P." The pistol was collected from, and is the personnel property of Deputy Mandoyan. Crime Lab receipt #K293690.

Item #F2: "Beretta" 9mm Luger caliber pistol, semiautomatic, model 92FS, Serial # H454522, with "Sure Fire" tactical light attached to the frame, loaded with (1) live 9mm round in the chamber and (15) live 9mm rounds in the magazine, each bearing the head stamp "Win 9mm Luger." The pistol was issued to, and collected from Deputy Kusiak. Crime Lab receipt #K293691.

Item #31: Black knit beanie cap. Collected from the driver seat bottom of the silver, (4) door 2001 Buick Regal, with California License [redacted] Crime Lab receipt #K521336.

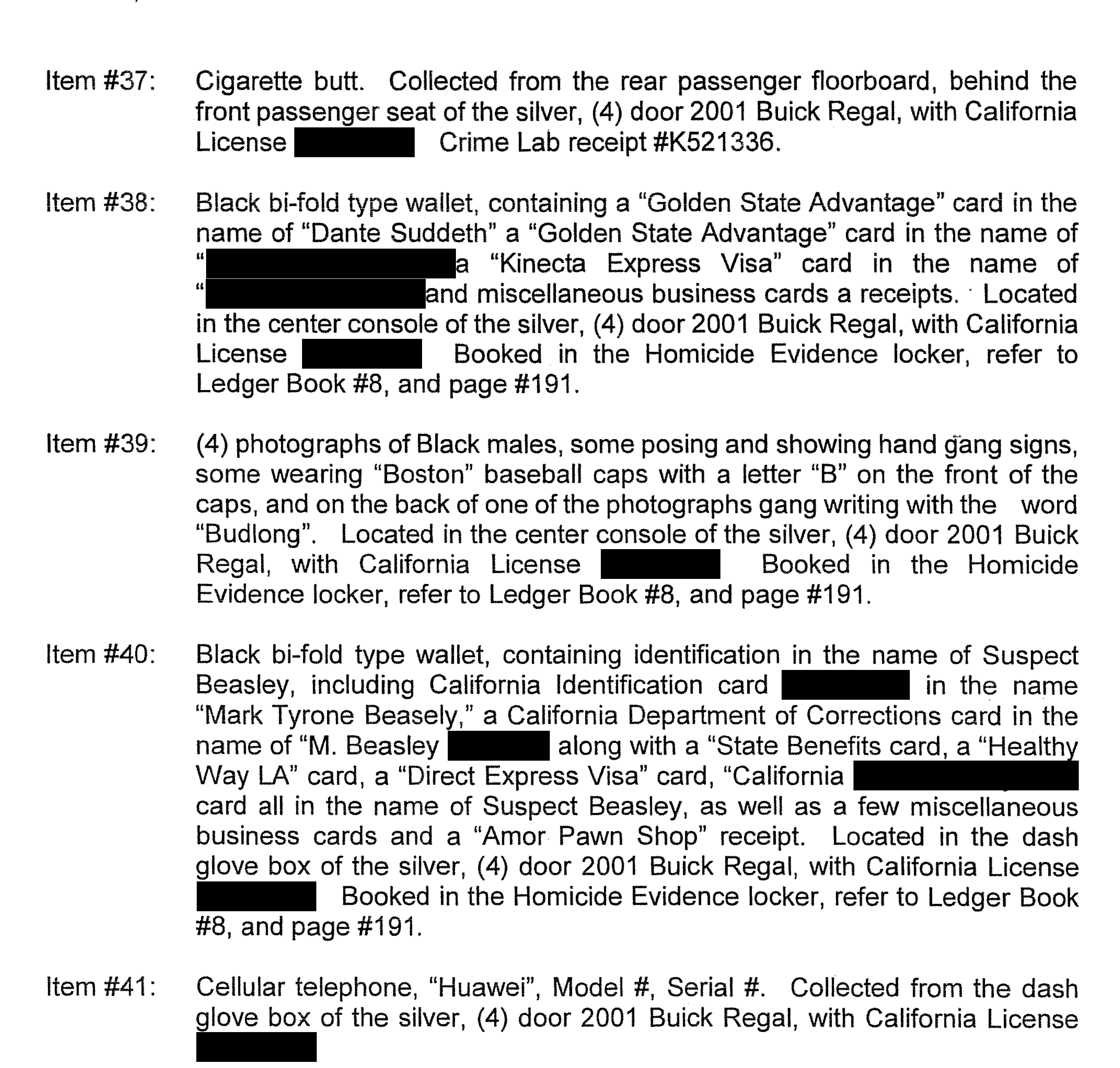
Item #32: Grey t-shirt. Collected from the front passenger seat bottom of the silver, (4) door 2001 Buick Regal, with California License [redacted] Crime Lab receipt #K521336.

Item #33: Black knit beanie cap. Collected from the rear passenger seat bottom, on the passenger side of the silver, (4) door 2001 Buick Regal, with California License [redacted] Crime Lab receipt #K521336.

Item #34: Black jacket. Collected from the rear passenger seat bottom, behind the driver seat of the silver, (4) door 2001 Buick Regal, with California License [redacted] Crime Lab receipt #K521336.

Item #35: Grey and black t-shirt. Collected from the rear passenger seat bottom, behind the driver seat of the silver, (4) door 2001 Buick Regal, with California License [redacted] Crime Lab receipt #K521336.

Item #36: Black "Laker" ball cap. Collected from the rear passenger floorboard, behind the driver seat of the silver, (4) door 2001 Buick Regal, with California License [redacted] Crime Lab receipt #K521336.



Item #37: Cigarette butt. Collected from the rear passenger floorboard, behind the front passenger seat of the silver, (4) door 2001 Buick Regal, with California License [redacted] Crime Lab receipt #K521336.

Item #38: Black bi-fold type wallet, containing a "Golden State Advantage" card in the name of "Dante Suddeth" a "Golden State Advantage" card in the name of "[redacted] a "Kinecta Express Visa" card in the name of "[redacted] and miscellaneous business cards a receipts. Located in the center console of the silver, (4) door 2001 Buick Regal, with California License [redacted] Booked in the Homicide Evidence locker, refer to Ledger Book #8, and page #191.

Item #39: (4) photographs of Black males, some posing and showing hand gang signs, some wearing "Boston" baseball caps with a letter "B" on the front of the caps, and on the back of one of the photographs gang writing with the word "Budlong". Located in the center console of the silver, (4) door 2001 Buick Regal, with California License [redacted] Booked in the Homicide Evidence locker, refer to Ledger Book #8, and page #191.

Item #40: Black bi-fold type wallet, containing identification in the name of Suspect Beasley, including California Identification card [redacted] in the name "Mark Tyrone Beasely," a California Department of Corrections card in the name of "M. Beasley [redacted] along with a "State Benefits card, a "Healthy Way LA" card, a "Direct Express Visa" card, "California [redacted] card all in the name of Suspect Beasley, as well as a few miscellaneous business cards and a "Amor Pawn Shop" receipt. Located in the dash glove box of the silver, (4) door 2001 Buick Regal, with California License [redacted] Booked in the Homicide Evidence locker, refer to Ledger Book #8, and page #191.

Item #41: Cellular telephone, "Huawei", Model #, Serial #. Collected from the dash glove box of the silver, (4) door 2001 Buick Regal, with California License [redacted]

Item #42: Expended .45 caliber cartridge case, bearing WIN 45 Auto + P." Found by Deputy Mandoyan in the front passenger door handle of the 2008 Ford Police Interceptor, with California License #[redacted] Los Angeles County Sheriff Department's Equipment #SD6105. Crime Lab receipt #K00221.

Item #43: Oral saliva swab, collected from the mouth of Suspect Mark Beasley, by Sergeant Ewing. Crime Lab receipt #K300222.

CCG#1: Swab from steering wheel of the silver, (4) door 2001 Buick Regal, with California License [redacted] Collected by Criminalist Cristina Gonzalez. Crime Lab receipt #K521336.

CCG#2: Swab from interior driver door armrest, handle and hand pull of the silver, (4) door 2001 Buick Regal, with California License [redacted] Collected by Criminalist Cristina Gonzalez. Crime Lab receipt #K521336.

CCG#3: Swab from interior front passenger door armrest, handle and hand pull of the silver, (4) door 2001 Buick Regal, with California License [redacted] Collected by Criminalist Cristina Gonzalez. Crime Lab receipt #K521336.

CCG#4: Swab from interior rear driver side door armrest, handle and hand pull of the silver, (4) door 2001 Buick Regal, with California License [redacted] Collected by Criminalist Cristina Gonzalez. Crime Lab receipt #K521336.

CCG#5: Swab from interior rear passenger side door armrest, handle and hand pull of the silver, (4) door 2001 Buick Regal, with California License [redacted] Collected by Criminalist Cristina Gonzalez. Crime Lab receipt #K521336.

****

On Friday, June 21, 2013, at approximately 2230 hours, Detective Sergeants Jeff Cochran and Troy Ewing were detailed to respond to a command post, in front of the Los Angeles County Fire Department's Station #14, located at West 108th Street and Normandie Avenue, in the County area of South Los Angeles, to investigate a Deputy Involved Shooting incident. Homicide Detectives Eddie Brown, Antionette Martinez and Detective Ty Labbe were assigned to assist in the investigation.

Sergeant Cochran arrived at the command post at 2325 hours and Sergeant Ewing arrived at 2330 hours. The weather was warm. Detective Antionette Martinez and Lieutenant Dave Colman were the first to arrive at the command post, and learned from deputies tending to the command post, South Los Angeles Station Unit 31 early morning shift Deputies R. Keffer #[redacted] and R. Lim #[redacted] that a deputy involved shooting occurred after a short vehicle pursuit, where the driver of the pursued vehicle crashed the

car into a fence in front of [redacted] Los Angeles. The driver and the rear passenger, behind the driver, both exited the car and fled west on foot from the vehicle. The front seat passenger exited the front passenger seat and pointed a handgun at the deputies. Subsequently a deputy involved shooting occurred, where the armed suspect received a gunshot wound to his lower left leg. The suspect's handgun was recovered, and the injured suspect was transported to Centinela Hospital Medical Center, located at 555 East Hardy Street, Inglewood.

Detective Antionette Martinez was told that a containment of the area, and search was underway, where deputies were actively looking for the driver and rear seat passenger. She was also told that the neighborhood where the pursuit ended was claimed by the criminal street gang known as the "102 Budlong Crips," or the "ten deuce Budlong Gangsta Crips." She was told detectives from South Los Angeles Sheriff Station's Operation Safe Streets Bureau were assisting as needed.

Once all of the assigned Homicide detectives arrived at the command post, Detectives contacted Deputies Samuel Gomez #[redacted] and J. Kelly-Eklund #[redacted] who were working South Los Angeles Station Unit 30W3 pm shift, and were assigned the field investigation of the pursuit and shooting incident.

Deputy Gomez said he and Deputy Kelly-Eklund obtained a brief public safety statement from the involved deputies, Deputies Caren Mandoyan #[redacted] and Sean Kusiak #[redacted] who were working South Los Angeles Station 30W4 pm shift, a "Summer Enforcement Team" patrol car. He was told Deputy Mandoyan was the driver of the patrol car and Deputy Kusiak was the passenger.

Deputy Gomez said he was told the deputies were driving northbound Vermont Avenue, and noticed a silver Buick driving northbound Vermont Avenue in front of them. The deputies noticed the silver Buick unsafely changing lanes several times and driving erratically. Deputies Mandoyan and Kusiak told him they observed the silver Buick make a U-turn at 92nd Street, while not stopping for a stop sign and proceeded south on Vermont Avenue. The deputies said they made a U-turn to southbound Vermont Avenue and attempted to initiate a traffic stop on the silver Buick, by activating their vehicle's overhead lights. The silver Buick failed to stop and a pursuit began, where Deputy Kusiak announced the pursuit of a reckless driver over the Sheriff's radio system. During the pursuit the deputies noticed the silver Buick was occupied with the driver and two passengers, and on several occasions noticed the vehicle would slow and the doors of the Buick would open, giving the deputies the impression the occupants were going to exit the vehicle to flee on foot.



Deputy Gomez said he was told the deputies observed the silver Buick turn west onto 102nd Street from Budlong Avenue when the doors of the silver Buick began to open, just as the silver Buick made a sudden right turn. The silver Buick collided and jumped the north curb, traversed the north sidewalk of 102nd Street and stopped as it collided with a chain link fence in front of the residence at [redacted]

Deputy Gomez said he was told the driver and rear passenger behind the driver immediately fled from the vehicle and ran west along the north sidewalk of 102nd Street, as both deputies had exited the patrol car with their firearms drawn. He was told the front passenger exited the silver Buick and was holding a black color handgun in his right hand, and he turned the handgun, pointing it toward Deputy Kusiak.

Deputy Gomez said Deputy Kusiak told him he believed he was about to be shot by the suspect, and fearing for his life, he fired his 9mm handgun several times, estimating he fired 8 to 9 times at the suspect. Deputy Mandoyan told him that he observed the suspect pointing his handgun at Deputy Kusiak, and fearing Deputy Kusiak was about to be shot, he fired his .45 caliber handgun, estimating he fired two or three times at the armed suspect. He was told the suspect continued to run west before falling down on the grass parkway, between the curb and sidewalk, in front of [redacted] Street.

Deputy Gomez said Deputy Kusiak told him he temporarily lost sight of the suspect as he was running west, so he moved west to the passenger side front end of the silver Buick, where he took a position of cover, behind the engine block of the Buick. He saw the suspect fall to the grass parkway, and he began yelling instructions to the armed suspect to put his hands out where he could see them. He was told the suspect was face down, with his head in a west direction, and was being instructed to place both hands out where deputies could see them, instead the suspect moved both his right hand and left hands toward his torso, out of view of Deputy Kusiak.

Deputy Kusiak told him he believed the suspect was again going to engage deputies with his handgun, and again, fearing for his life, fired a single gunshot at the suspect. He was told the suspect tossed his handgun to the street before beginning to comply with directions. Deputy Kusiak told him as the suspect was being held at gun point by Deputy Mondoyan, he reloaded his handgun with a fresh magazine, and his previous magazine was left in the area where it was removed from his handgun. He was told assisting deputies began to arrive on scene, where the suspect was subsequently handcuffed, the scene was secured, and a containment of the area was set up.

Deputy Gomez told Detectives that he and Deputy Kelly-Elklund heard the pursuit being announced over the Sheriff's radio system and began responding toward the pursuit. He



said they heard an updated announcement that a deputy involved shooting occurred, where the suspect was down, and being held at gunpoint. He heard the deputies were requesting the fire department respond and to stage at Budlong Avenue and 102nd Street, as they were facing west covering the suspect, as well as requesting the field supervisor to the location.

Deputy Gomez said when he and Deputy Kelly-Elklund arrived on scene they saw Suspect Beasley lying on his back on the grass area between the north curb and sidewalk in front of [redacted] Street. He said Suspect Beasely was being treated by Los Angeles County Fire Department personnel, from Engine Company #14, under the direction of Captain Mungia. He said Suspect Beasely was subsequently transported via McCormick Paramedic Unit #1501. He said both Deputies Mondoyan and Kusiak were transported to South Los Angeles Sheriff Station, where they remain until interviews by Detectives.

Deputy Gomez said Deputies C. Ortiz #[redacted] and B. Smith #[redacted] working South Los Angeles Sheriff Station Unit 32 early morning shift, and Sergeant G. Eads #[redacted] working South Los Angeles 31S early morning shift were the first to arrive on scene, and assisted with handcuffing Suspect Beasely. He said Deputies Ortiz and Smith were also assigned to accompany Suspect Beasely to the hospital, to monitor and report on his condition. He said Deputies advised that Suspect Beasely sustained a gunshot wound to his left calf, and was being treated for his injury by Emergency Room Doctor Aristeguieta at the Centinela Hospital Medical Center Inglewood. He said Deputies Smith and Ortiz, along with Sergeant Eads will prepare supplementary reports documenting their actions and observations.

Deputy Gomez told Detectives that Deputy E. Garcia #[redacted] and A. Maldonado #[redacted] working South Los Angeles Sheriff Station Unit 31B early morning shift, were assigned to respond to Centinela Hospital Medical Center to complete a Gunshot Residue test on Suspect Beasely, and to complete a supplementary report documenting their actions and observations.

Deputy Gomez told Detectives that Deputies B. Vernay #[redacted] and M. Maxwell #[redacted] working South Los Angeles Station Unit #31D early morning shift, was assigned to check the interior of the silver Buick for any information to identify the suspects involved in the incident being investigated. He said located in a men's wallet in the center console was a "Golden State Advantage" card in the name of "Dante Suddeth," and located in the dash glove box was a men's wallet containing a California Identification card in the name of "Mark Tyrone Beasely." He was told the wallets were left in their

original locations inside the Buick. He said Deputies Vernay and Maxwell will prepare a supplementary report documenting their actions and observations.

Deputy Gomez told Detectives that Deputies Keffler and Lim, Unit 31 early morning shift, were designated to coordinate the command post, the containment and the search of the outstanding suspects. He said they too were asked to provide a supplementary report documenting their actions and observations.

Deputy Gomez said members of the Sheriff Department's Special Enforcement Bureau's "gold" team was underway with an area search for the outstanding suspects. He said South Los Angeles Station Operation Safe Streets Bureau Detective Takashima #[redacted] assisted with gang intelligence and also a canvas for witnesses. He said Detective Takashima would also prepare a supplementary report documenting his actions and observations.

Deputy Gomez said he requested a Lakewood Station Patrol unit contact the registered owner of the Buick, with California License [redacted] which was currently registered to [redacted] at [redacted] He requested deputies ascertain who was in possession of the Buick. He said Deputy J. Zuniga #[redacted] working Lakewood Station Unit 136B, made contact with [redacted] the owner of the Buick. He was told that [redacted]'s son "Dante Suddeth" borrowed the Buick before she left for work in the morning of 6-21-13, and was in possession of the car. Deputy Zuniga was told that Dante Suddeth was recently released from prison, was on parole, and that he may be with his girlfriend [redacted] and their eight day old daughter. He was told [redacted] had not seen or heard from Dante since she left for work on 6-21-13.

Deputy Gomez said Deputy Zuniga was going to prepare a supplementary report documenting his actions and observations, and [redacted] statement.

Deputy Gomez said Deputies R. Munoz # and A. Rojas #[redacted] working South Los Angeles Station Unit 34 early morning shift, was asked to canvass the area for witnesses. He said they did so, and there were no witnesses to the deputy involved shooting, only neighbors that heard sirens then gunfire. He said Deputies Rojas and Munoz will prepare a supplementary report documenting their actions and observations.

Deputy Gomez said that he will prepare both a complaint report, and a supplementary report documenting their actions and observations. At the conclusion of the briefing by Deputy Gomez, all Homicide Detectives, Lieutenant Colman and Forensic Identification Specialist Dave Alonzo from the Crime Lab responded to the shooting scene, where



Deputy Gomez pointed out the involved suspect vehicle, Deputies Mondoyan and Kusiak's patrol car, expended cartridge cases, bullet damage, Suspect Beasley's clothing, and his gun were some of the items shown to Detectives at the scene.

At the conclusion of viewing the scene, Homicide Detectives Martinez and Brown were assigned the scene investigation. (Refer to Detective Martinez and Brown's supplementary report for detail of their actions and observations)

Homicide Detective Labbe was asked to contact Lakewood Station Deputy Zuniga, and conduct a recorded interview with [redacted](Refer to Detective Labbe's supplementary report for detail of his actions and observations)

On Saturday, June 22, 2013, at approximately 0130 hours, Lieutenant Dave Coleman briefed the executives and personnel reviewing shooting incident, and at the conclusion of his briefing walked the following individuals down the south sidewalk of 102nd Street, to view the shooting scene: Dana Boldt and Matt Sahak, from the Office of Independent Review; From the District Attorney's Justice System Integrity Division: Deputy District Attorney Investigators Larry Dimmick and Armando Alvarado and Deputy District Attorney Shannon Presby; From the Sheriff Department's Internal Affairs Bureau: Lieutenant Todd Weber and Sergeants David Ladjevic and Romeo Ingreso; Commander Henry Romero; Captain Eliezer Vera; From the Sheriff Department's Risk Management Bureau, Deputies Scott Edge and Dan McDonald and From the Sheriff Department's Training Bureau Deputy Alonso Corral.

Detectives responded to the South Los Angeles Sheriff Station, contacted the early morning Watch Deputy L. Vasquez and requested and obtained a copy of the radio traffic involving the shooting incident being investigated.

On Saturday, June 22, 2013, at approximately 0220 hours, Detectives Ewing and Cochran interviewed **DEPUTY CAREN MANDOYAN** inside a conference room at the station. Also present during the interview was Attorney Erica Gurrola from the law firm of Green and Shinee. The interview was audio recorded and a summation of the interview is as follows.

Deputy Mandoyan told Detectives that he has thirteen years of law enforcement experience. He said he attended the Rio Hondo Police Academy in the year 2000, and e became a Reserve Deputy Sheriff in the year 2000. He said he was hired by the Sheriff's Department as a deputy generalist in 2006.

Deputy Mandoyan said in the year 2006 he was assigned to the Inmate Reception Center



where he worked for one year. He said he then transferred to patrol at the West Hollywood Sheriff Station in the year 2007, and remained until transferring to South Los Angeles Station in February of 2013. He stated he has been a training officer for the past three years while at the South Los Angeles Sheriff Station.

Deputy Mandoyan stated he is currently assigned to the South Los Angeles Station's "Summer Enforcement Crime Suppression" team with his partner Deputy Sean Kusiak. He said they were both assigned to the team during the first week of June. He said the "summer enforcement" team's mission is to improve the quality life for the local community.

Deputy Mandoyan said on Friday, June 21, 2013, he started his shift at 1600 hours, where his shift hours were from 1600 hours to 0200 hours, a ten hour shift. Detectives observed he was dressed in a tan, long sleeve class "A" Los Angeles County Sheriff's Department button up shirt, with Los Angeles County Sheriff's Department patches on both sleeves. His badge was pinned to the left breast area, and a name tag on the right breast of his shirt.

Detectives noted Deputy Mandoyan was wearing a department approved web Sam Browne. He said his duty weapon was his own "Heckler and Koch USP" .45 caliber pistol, seated in a holster on the right side of his Sam Brown. Attached to his gun was a tactical flashlight. He stated he carries a "Smith and Wesson," 2 inch revolver inside the rear left pants pocket of his green class "A" pants. He stated he was wearing his body armor vest.

Deputy Mandoyan stated during the night of the shooting being investigated, he was assigned to South Los Angeles Unit 30W4, pm shift, with his partner Deputy Kusiak. He was driving a marked black and white Los Angeles County Sheriff's Department patrol vehicle, with an emergency light bar on the roof of the vehicle, a radio, an MDT and other standard equipment.

Deputy Mandoyan said at approximately 2130 hours, he was driving, with Deputy Kusiak as the passenger, northbound Vermont Avenue, in the area of 95Th and 96Th Streets. He said he saw a gold or silver color vehicle also traveling northbound on Vermont Avenue, approximately a half block directly in front of their patrol vehicle. He saw the vehicle make a sudden lane change from the #3 lane to the #1 lane, and then made a second lane change from the #1 lane back to the #3 lane. He said on both occasions the vehicle failed to signal prior to making the lane changes. The vehicle then entered the center medium at 92Nd Street and turned southbound onto Vermont Avenue, failing to stop for the posted stop sign.



Deputy Mandoyan said the vehicle then drove southbound Vermont Avenue. He said based on the vehicle code violations observed, he attempted to catch up to and stop the vehicle. He said the vehicle then entered the gutter lane and began to pass vehicles that were also traveling southbound on Vermont Avenue, and said the vehicle made several additional unsafe lane changes.

Deputy Mandoyan said he was able to maneuver the patrol car in a position to stop the vehicle and activated the vehicle's overhead red and blue lights in the area of 95TH Street and Vermont Avenue. The vehicle the accelerated and continued southbound Vermont Avenue, approximately two to three car lengths in front of the patrol car. Deputy Mandoyan stated he could see the vehicle was occupied by three individuals, once they illuminated the vehicle with their spotlights.

Deputy Mandoyan said the vehicle failed to pull over and sped up to 55 to 60 mph's and pulled away from the patrol car. He said they were unable to run the vehicle's license plate because the Mobile Digital Computer system was down for all county units. He said Deputy Kusiak then advised over Sheriff's radio that they were now in pursuit of a reckless drunk driver. The vehicle then made a sudden right turn onto 101St Street and then a quick southbound turn in the north/south alley, just west of Vermont Avenue.

Deputy Mandoyan said the vehicle traveled southbound in the alley at a high rate of speed, and while doing so, was driving so fast that vehicle hit a bump and went airborne. He stated when the car landed he saw sparks created from the vehicle hitting the ground at apron of the alley of 102ND Street.

Deputy Mandoyan stated he slowed his vehicle down when he reached the apron, so he would not damage the patrol car. He said the vehicle continued through 102ND Street and then turned westbound 103RD Street. He stated when the vehicle was turning westbound onto 103RD Street, he saw two front doors of the vehicle open up. He stated they lost sight of the vehicle for a short time, but reacquired the vehicle a short time later. He said the vehicle then turned northbound on Budlong Avenue, failing to stop for the posted stop sign.

Deputy Mandoyan stated the vehicle then made a westbound turn on 102ND Street. He said he could see that the doors of the vehicle were open, giving him the impression that the suspects were getting ready to flee from the vehicle. He said as the vehicle drove westbound, the vehicle made a hard right turn and drove up and onto the north curb and sidewalk of 102nd Street, where the vehicle stopped and came to a rest against a chain link fence. He said he saw the two front doors and the rear driver side door of the vehicle open.



Deputy Mandoyan stopped the patrol car in the middle of 102ND Street and quickly exited the vehicle, standing in the apex of the driver door and door frame of the patrol car. He said he removed his weapon and saw the driver and the rear passenger of the vehicle start to run in a southwest direction, toward the south sidewalk. He stated he gave both suspects commands to stop, however they failed to comply. He stated when these two suspects were running, they were both holding their waistband area, which gave him the impression they might be armed.

Deputy Mandoyan said he next saw the front passenger exit the vehicle and saw him run around to the rear portion of the car. He stated the other two suspects had disappeared and now his attention was focused on the third suspect who was now running westbound on the north side of the street. He then saw the suspect turn to his right and extend his right arm back in the direction of Deputy Kusiak, while he continued to run in a west direction. He stated the suspect was near a Cadillac Escalade and a palm tree when he made these observations.

Deputy Mandoyan stated he moved approximately 5' south of his patrol car, so he could see the suspect. He pointed his gun in the direction of the suspect and activated the flashlight that is affixed to his gun. As the suspect continued to turn towards Deputy Kusiak, Deputy Mandoyan saw a dark object in the suspect's right hand that he recognized as a handgun. Fearing for the safety of his partner, Deputy Mandoyan began to squeeze the trigger of his gun and at that time heard Deputy Kusiak firing his gun. Deputy Mandoyan then fired two rounds from his hand gun in the direction of the suspect to stop the threat against Deputy Kusiak. He stated his gunshots and Deputy Kusiak's gunshots were simultaneous.

Deputy Mandoyan said when he fired his gun; the suspect was near a palm tree, running westbound on the north sidewalk. He stated he moved in a southwest direction and could hear Deputy Kusiak giving the suspect orders to stop.

Deputy Mandoyan said he lost sight of the suspect for a moment, so he moved to his south to get a better angel and visual on the suspect. He said he then saw the suspect lying on some grass between the north curb and sidewalk. He stated Deputy Kusiak was to his immediate right, and parallel to him.

Deputy Mandoyan said he heard Deputy Kusiak advise over the radio that they had been involved in a deputy involved shooting. He said he advised responding units of the two additional suspects who had run southbound and requested a containment to be established.

Deputy Mandoyan said as they were approaching the suspect, he illuminated the suspect with his flashlight and saw him toss the gun into the street with his left hand. Deputy Mandoyan stated he could also hear the gun impact the street as they approached.

Deputy Mandoyan said he and Deputy Kusiak approached the suspect from the south side of the street, while at the same time assisting units began to arrive on scene. He said assisting units handcuffed the suspect. They also identified and secured the suspect's handgun that was located in the street, approximately 8' south of where the suspect was lying.

Deputy Mandoyan described the driver of the vehicle as a male Black, 20 to 22 years old, wearing a black or dark color sweatshirt and beige pants. He said the second passenger who fled was described as a male Black, wearing a red sweatshirt and dark pants.

Deputy Mandoyan said he was very familiar with area where the shooting occurred, and said he knows this particular area was claimed by the criminal street gang "102 Budlong Gangsta Crips." He said the area is a high crime area, also known for drug sales.

Deputy Mandoyan stated when he saw the suspect turn and point the gun in the direction in Deputy Kusaik, he felt fear and disbelief. He stated Deputy Kusaik is a tall and big person and felt he was a large target for the suspect to shoot at. He reiterated that the two basically shot at the same time. He stated at one point in time Deputy Kusiak was telling the suspect to "drop the gun drop the gun, let me see your hands" and then heard one additional gunshot. Deputy Mandoyan stated he did not see anyone else on the street during the time of the shooting.

Detectives asked Deputy Mandoyan to remove his duty weapon and to describe what he was doing for the record. He removed the gun from his holster and removed the magazine clip within the gun. He read Detectives the serial number of his gun (CFY3398) and rendered the gun safe. He ejected one bullet from the gun's chamber and next removed nine live bullets from the magazine. He told Detectives that he carries his weapon with one bullet in the chamber and twelve bullets in the magazine he carries his gun on the "safe" position. He said he carries two additional magazines, each containing twelve bullets in an ammunition pouch, affixed to his gun belt, which was verified by Detectives.

Detectives took possession of Deputy Mandoyan's "Heckler and Koch USP" .45 caliber pistol (**Evidence Held Item F1**) along with the magazine that was seated in the magazine well. Detectives placed the (10) live .45 cartridge cases back into the magazine.



Deputy Mandoyan removed his back-up weapon from his rear pants pocket and identified the revolver a "Smith and Wesson," Model 640, 5 shot, revolver, with Serial #CFY3398. The gun was loaded with 5 live .38 caliber bullets.

Deputy Mandoyan stated he did not hear the suspect make any statements, nor did he recognize him or his name, "Mark Beasley" from any previous contacts.

The interview with Deputy Mandoyan concluded.

On Saturday, June 22, 2013, at approximately 0326 hours, Detectives Ewing and Cochran interviewed **DEPUTY SEAN KUSIAK** inside a conference room at the station. Also present during the interview was Attorney Erica Gurrola from the law firm of Green and Shinee. The interview was audio recorded and a summation of the interview is as follows.

Deputy Kusiak stated he has been a Deputy Sheriff for six years, and prior to becoming a Deputy Sheriff, he was a Custody Assistant for one and a half years. He said he graduated from Los Angeles County Sheriff's Academy in December of 2006 (class 353). He said he was then assigned to Pitchess Detention Center East Facility for two years and then transferred to the North County Correctional Facility where he worked for three years. he said in September of 2012, he was assigned to patrol at the South Los Angeles Sheriff's Station where he completed his patrol training.

Detectives noted Deputy Kusiak was wearing a long sleeve class "A" shirt and green class "A" pants. His shirt had two Sheriff's patches on both shoulders and his badge was pinned to his left breast area, and a name tag on his right breast. He stated he was wearing the same clothes that he had on during the shooting. He told Detectives that he carries a county issued Beretta 9mm pistol, with tactical flashlight attached to the weapon. He said he also was carrying a 2 inch .38 caliber revolver in his front left pants pocket. Noted on Deputy Kusiak's gun belt he carries a double magazine holder, along with a single magazine holder. He also had a Sheriff Department's handheld radio (#11580), a baton holder, small flashlight holder, and two handcuff cases.

Deputy Kusiak stated on the evening of the shooting being investigated, he was partners with Deputy Mandoyan and the two started their shift at 1600 hours. He said their shift was scheduled to end at 0200 hours.

Deputy Kusiak said prior to the shooting there were no notable events during their shift. He said they were driving northbound on Vermont Avenue, near 92ND Street, when they observed a vehicle driving erratically in front of their marked black and white patrol car. He described the vehicle as a silver Buick. He stated the Buick made several unsafe lane changes and then made a U-turn at 92ND Street and continued southbound on Vermont Avenue. As the Buick turned southbound on Vermont Avenue, Deputy Kusiak said he could see the Buick was occupied with three individuals.

Deputy Kusiak said they followed the Buick and continued to watch it make several more erratic lane changes. He said based on their observations of the traffic violations, they believed the driver of the Buick may be intoxicated. He said they activated the overhead red/blue lights affixed to the top of their patrol vehicle and attempted to stop the Buick. He said the Buick sped up and turned westbound on 101St Street and then made a quick southbound turn in the north/south alley. He said the Buick drove at a high rate of speed and then turned westbound onto 103Rd Street. He said when the Buick was turning westbound onto 103Rd Street, he could see the driver's door open, giving him the impression that the driver was going to "bailout" of the vehicle.

Deputy Kusiak said the Buick continued westbound on 103Rd Street and turned northbound on Budlong Avenue. He said as the Buick turned north on Budlong Avenue, it slowed and the driver's door again opened for a second time. He said the Buick sped up and turned westbound onto 102ND Street, where it made a sudden right turn and drove up and onto the north curb and sidewalk, colliding with a metal chain link fence.

Deputy Kusiak exited the patrol car and removed his duty weapon. He said the Buick (suspect's car) was now somewhat perpendicular to the street and their patrol car, with the passenger side of the Buick now facing him. He saw two male Black adults exit the driver's side of the vehicle and start to run in a westbound direction. He said he then saw a male Black adult wearing a red t-shirt exit the front passenger door of the Buick and run around to the rear of the Buick, then ran westbound on the north side of 102ND Street.

Deputy Kusiak gave him several verbal commands to stop. The suspect ignored his commands and turned his upper body to the right, toward Deputy Kusiak and was holding a handgun in his right hand. He said the suspect began to raise and point the gun in his direction. Deputy Kusiak said the suspect was approximately 15' to his west when he made these observations, and the suspect was continuing to run in a westbound direction. Deputy Kusiak said he feared for his life, when he fired approximately eight times, from his department issued 9mm Beretta semi-auto pistol, in the direction of the suspect. He estimated the distance between he and the suspect was 20 to 25 feet.



Deputy Kusiak told Detectives that he thought the suspect was going to try to shoot him and/or his partner. Deputy Kusiak stated he was not sure where the suspect retrieved the gun, but thought it might be from his waistband or front pants pocket.

Deputy Kusiak stated the suspect was running toward a Cadillac Escalade and a large tree where he thought the suspect was going to obtain cover. He said it happened so quickly that he only had one hand on his firearm, and was unable to engage the suspect in the sights of his gun.

Deputy Kusiak said the suspect then ran behind a tree, where he briefly lost sight of the suspect. Deputy Kusiak said he moved forward (west) to the suspect's Buick, and positioned himself behind the passenger side of the Buick, beside the engine block. He said he then advised Sheriff Communication Center (S.C.C.) that he had been involved in a shooting. He saw the suspect fall to the ground and was now lying down on the grass parkway that was between the north curb and sidewalk. He said the suspect's head was to the west and his feet were to the east.

Deputy Kusiak said he illuminated the suspect with the flashlight affixed to his gun. He could see the suspect was lying on his stomach, and couldn't see his hands. He said he ordered the suspect to place his hands out where he could see them. He stated the complied with his orders and placed his hands out to his side, approximately 5" above the ground. He could see the suspect raise and turn his head and look in his direction. He could see the suspect's hands and no longer saw the gun in his hand. He said the suspect then suddenly reached into waistband area. Deputy Kusiak said he feared the suspect was attempting to rearm himself and possibly shoot him, so he fired one more round from his gun towards the suspect. He said the suspect then quickly placed his hands out to his side and above the ground, with his fingers spread open.

Deputy Kusiak said he could see the suspect was no longer armed. He stated he conducted a tactical reload after firing his last round. He said assisting units began to arrive on scene, west of their location, where deputies began to approach the suspect on foot.

Deputy Kusiak said he believed it was Sergeant Eads and Deputy Brian Smith who arrived on scene and handcuffed the suspect. He said to avoid a crossfire situation with deputies arriving west of them, he positioned himself to the south side of the street to cover the suspect. He said while on the south side of the street, he could see a black handgun in the street, just south of where the suspect was lying on the grass.

Deputy Kusiak stated he did not see any other citizens on the street during the time of the



shooting. He said the only car door he saw open prior to the car coming to a stop was the driver's door. He was asked if he noticed anyone of the occupants of the suspect's car lose a shoe, and he said he did not see the driver of the car lose his shoe. He said he saw a shoe in the middle of the street after the incident, but did not know how it got there.

Deputy Kusiak stated he is familiar with the area where the incident occurred and knows the criminal street gang that claims the area is known as "102 Budlong Gangsta Crips."

Detectives asked Deputy Kusiak how he normally carries his gun, on or off safe and how many live cartridge cases in his gun. He said he carries his weapon on "safe" with 15 live cartridge cases in the magazine and one in the chamber of the weapon.

Detectives asked Deputy Kusiak to remove his duty weapon and to describe what he was doing for the record. He then removed his Beretta pistol and read Detectives the serial number (H45452Z) and next removed the magazine from the weapon. Detectives noted the magazine contained (15) live "Win 9mm Luger" cartridge cases, and one additional "Win 9mm Luger" cartridge case was removed from the chamber of the gun. Deputy Kusiak removed the two remaining magazines from his gun belt where Detectives noted each magazine displayed that they each contained 15 live cartridge cases.

Deputy Kusiak then removed his "Smith and Wesson," 2 inch revolver, Serial #DBB2864, from his pants pocket. He showed Detectives that it was loaded with (5) live bullets.

Detectives took possession of Deputy Kusiak's "Beretta" 9mm Luger caliber pistol, semiautomatic, model 92FS, Serial # H454522 (**Evidence Held Item F2**) along with the magazine that was seated in the magazine well. Detectives placed the (15) live cartridge cases back into the magazine, and the remaining live cartridge case was also placed in a large envelope with the pistol and magazine.

The interview with Deputy Kusiak concluded.

Detectives contacted Deputy Gomez at the South Los Angeles Sheriff Station, who said Suspect Beasley was about to be released from treatment at Centinela Hospital Medical Center, Inglewood., and was asking direction as what to charge the suspect with. He was told that Suspect Beasley was on active parole, and for now, to book him for a parole violation based on the circumstances, and to obtain a parole hold for him. He was told Detectives would seek criminal charges at a later time.

Deputy Gomez advised Detectives that Suspect Beasley was booked for a parole violation, and a "no bail" parole hold was placed on the suspect. He said Suspect



Beasley will either given an "okay to book" or will be transferred to the jail ward at the Los Angeles County USC Medical Center in Los Angeles.

On Saturday, June 22, 2013, at approximately 0440 hours, Detectives returned to the scene of the shooting which was still being processed by Detectives Martinez and Brown, along with members of the Crime Lab. Detectives exchanged information about the investigation, and Detectives learned that the search of the outstanding suspect concluded, without locating the suspects.

While at the scene, Detectives met with Crime Lab Firearms Deputy John Vanderschaaf, who agreed to take possession of both Deputies Mandoyan and Kusiak's handguns (Evidence Held Items F1 and F2), he did so at 0445 hours.

Detectives responded to the Centinela Hospital Medical Center, Inglewood, and contacted Deputies Smith and Ortiz, who were maintaining security of Suspect Beasley. Detectives were told that Suspect Beasely had sustained a gunshot wound to his left calf, and hospital staff was preparing to have him transferred via ambulance to the Los Angeles County USC Medical Center, Jail Medical Ward. Detectives were also told Suspect Beasley was awake and able to talk to Detectives.

On Saturday, June 22, 2013, at approximately 0510 hours, Detectives interviewed **SUSPECT MARK TYRON BEASLEY** inside a room in the emergency room area of the hospital. The interview was audio recorded and a summation of the interview is as follows.

Detectives noted Suspect Beasley was awake and alert, and his lower left leg was wrapped in bandaging. Detectives told him that they were investigating the shooting incident and that Detectives wanted to interview him. Detective Sergeant Ewing advised him of his "Miranda Rights," to which he said he understood his rights and agreed to talk to Detectives without an attorney.

Detectives asked Suspect Beasley if he was on parole and he said he was, and said his Parole Officer was Agent Hambrick out of the Compton Parole Office. He said he was in prison for a [redacted] and was going to be discharged from parole in December 2013. He was asked how he got shot in the calf and he said he was walking from the bus stop at 104th or 106th and was walking on 102nd Street to his girlfriend [redacted]' house. He said he heard and saw a car being chased, then heard gun shots and was shot. He said he was not in the car that was being chased. He was asked if he saw anyone get out of the car and he said he didn't see anyone get out of the car.



Detectives asked him if he was a gang member from "10 Duece Budlong Crips" and he denied being a gang member, but admitted to being affiliated with them.

As a ruse to get Suspect Beasley to talk about his involvement, he was told his fingerprints and DNA was found inside the silver Buick, and was asked if he had ever been inside the Buick, at which time he answered yes. He then told Detectives he knew the Buick belonged to "Dante," and said on the day he went to jail, between June 8 to June 12 2013, then changed the date to May 2013. He said he was in the front passenger seat, and "Dante" took him to get his [redacted] card when h was arrested.

Detectives confronted Suspect Beasley about telling the truth, he was asked what he and his friends were doing in the car, and was asked why he had a gun. He again denied being in the car and also denied having a gun. As a ruse, he was told his DNA was on the gun, and was again asked to tell Detectives the truth. He again denied having possession of the gun. He was asked who ran from the Buick and he said he saw them take three people from the car. He was asked who ran from the car, and he said he didn't know. He was asked if "Dante" was the driver of the "Buick" and he paused, then answered yes. He said he saw "Dante" run past him. He said he knew that "Dante" was a "ten deuce Budlong Crip," and said he knew the neighborhood he was in when he was shot was the "ten deuce neighborhood."

Detectives asked Suspect Beasley what "Dante" was wearing and he said he wasn't sure but thought he was wearing a white t-shirt and blue jeans. He was told it was important to tell Detectives the truth, and was again asked why he was in the Buick, and why he had the gun. Suspect Beasley again denied being in the Buick, and again denied having the gun.

Detectives told him they would contact him later, and advised him he was going to be booked for a parole violation at the jail ward, and the interview concluded. He was subsequently transferred to the Los Angeles County USC Medical Center's jail ward, where he was booked on a parole violation.

On Sunday, June 23, 2013, Deputy John Vanderschaaf telephoned Detective Ewing and advised him that he had completed the test firing of both Deputies Mandoyan and Kusiak's handguns, and said the handguns were ready to be returned.

Detective Ewing picked the weapons up from the Sheriff's Crime Lab and drove them to South Los Angeles Sheriff's Station, and released the handguns (Evidence Held Items F1 and F2) to Sergeant Leonardo Vallozzi.



On Monday, June 24, 2013, at 1100 hours, Detectives arrived at South Los Angeles Sheriff Station Operation Safe Streets Bureau's office and spoke with Detective Gene Takashima. He told Detectives that "ten deuce budlong gansta crips" was an active criminal street gang, feuding with several local gangs. He said Suspect Beasley was documented as a gunshot victim in a Sheriff's Department complaint report under file number 912-00552-0372-051, dated 4-3-12. Detectives were provided with a copy of the complaint report and supplementary reports. He said on 4-2-2012 at approximately 2136 hours, Beasley was in front of [redacted] Street, with [redacted] when both of them were shot by gang members from "Hoover Crips" criminal street gang. He said Beasley was shot in the right middle finger and [redacted] was shot in the right leg, lower back, left hand and left ankle. He said the case was an active investigation, being investigated by OSS Detective Derek White.

Detective Takashima said that he was present with Detective White for the investigation where both Beasley and [redacted] were shot. He said both Beasley and [redacted] self-admitted on several occasions to OSS Detectives to being active gang members from the criminal street gang "ten deuce Budlong gangster crips." He said that Dante Udell Sudduth was an active gang member from the "ten deuce Budlong gangster crips," known as "baby hump."

Detective Takashima told Detectives that it was speculation only, but when Deputies Mondoyan and Kusiak first observed the silver Buick making a u-turn at 92nd Street, they were in the area claimed by the criminal street gang "Hoover Crips." He said it was probable that they were up in that area to do a retaliation shooting for the 4-2-2012 shooting incident where Suspect Beasley and [redacted] were victims.

Detectives asked Detective Gene Takashima to prepare a photo array containing a photograph of Suspect Sudduth and five other similar looking individuals, and he did so.

On Monday, June 24, 2013, at approximately 1245 hours, Detectives met with Deputy Mandoyan at South Los Angeles Sheriff Station and showed him the photo array containing Suspect Sudduth who was positioned in photograph #2. Deputy Mandoyan picked out Suspect Sudduth and indicated he was the driver of the vehicle, and the individual who ran west from the vehicle. Prior to showing Deputy Mandoyan the photo array, he was presented with photographic show-up admonition form. He read and signed the admonition form.

On Tuesday, June 25, 2013, at approximately 0945 hours, Detective Ewing contacted California State Parole Agent Lawrence Hambrick, the parole agent assigned to Suspect



Beasley. Detective Ewing advised Agent Hambrick of the facts of the case, at which time Agent Hambrick stated he would prepare a report and violate Suspect Beasley's parole.

On Tuesday, June 25, 2013, at approximately 0950 hours, Detective Ewing contacted California State Parole Agent Taliuta Viliamu, the parole agent assigned to Suspect Sudduth. Detective Ewing advised Agent Viliamu of the facts of the case, at which time Agent Viliamu stated she would issue a parole violation arrest warrant for Suspect Sudduth.

On Wednesday, June 26, 2013, Detective Ewing prepared a search warrant for the 2001 Buick, California license #[redacted] and for DNA saliva samples to be provided by Suspect Beasley and Suspect Sudduth. The search warrant was signed by Judge Karla Kerlin who is assigned to the East Los Angeles Court.

On Wednesday, June 26, 2013, at 1300 hours, Detectives arrives at "B & H Tow", located at 225 West La Brea Boulevard, Inglewood to process and collect evidence from the silver Buick, with California License [redacted](Evidence Held Item #14). Present from the Crime Lab to process and collect evidence from the suspect vehicle was FIS Michael Bayer and Criminalist Cristina Gonzalez and Criminalist Eileen Krokugger.

At the conclusion of overall photographs of the Buick, Criminalist Cristina Gonzalez documented and collected swabs from the interior door handles, arm rests, pulls and the steering wheel of the Buick (refer to **Evidence Held Items CCG #1 thru #5**). Also documented, photographed and collected were the following items: a black knit beanie cap from the front driver seat (**Evidence Held Item #31**); a grey t-shirt from the front passenger seat (**Evidence Held Item #32**); a black knit beanie cap from the rear passenger, passenger side seat (**Evidence Held Item #33**); a black jacket on the rear passenger seat behind the driver (**Evidence Held Item #34**); a grey and black t-shirt on the rear passenger seat behind the driver (**Evidence Held Item #35**); a black "Laker" ball cap on the rear passenger floorboard, behind the driver (**Evidence Held Item #36**); a cigarette butt on the rear passenger, passenger side floorboard (**Evidence Held Item #37**); a black bi-fold type men's wallet belonging to Suspect Sudduth in the center console (**Evidence Held Item #38**); (4) photographs of gang members found in the center console (**Evidence Held Item #39**); a black bi-fold type men's wallet belonging to Suspect Beasley in the dash glove box (**Evidence Held Item #40**) and a black "Huawei" cellular telephone in the dash glove box (**Evidence Held Item #41**).

Crimianlist Cristina Gonzalez took possession of Evidence Items CCG31 thru #5, the clothing items Evidence Items #31 thru #36, and the cigarette butt #37, to be further processed at the Crime Lab. Detectives also gave her a paper bag containing a baseball



Cap, Crime Lab receipt #K307381 (Evidence Held Item #30) collected by Detective Labbe, and to be further processed at the Crime Lab.

Detectives took possession of the wallets, cellular telephone, and photographs (Evidence Held Items #38 thru #41. The wallets and photographs were booked into the Homicide Evidence Locker and the cellular telephone will remain with the Detectives case file for further investigation.

On Wednesday, June 26, 2013, at approximately 1630 hours, Detective Ewing received a telephone call from Deputy Mandoyan. He told Detective Ewing that today (June 26, 2013) it was he and Deputy Kusiak's first day back to work since the shooting. He stated during their shift they were assigned to the same vehicle they were driving the night of the shooting, and it was approximately twenty minutes into their shift when he (Deputy Mandoyan) found an expended .45 caliber cartridge casing in the front passenger door handle. He was told Detective Ewing would respond to collect the expended cartridge casing.

Detective Ewing responded to South Los Angeles Sheriff's Station and photographed, documented and took custody of the expended .45 caliber cartridge case (**Evidence Held Item #42**). The expended cartridge case had the same head stamp as the other two expended .45 caliber cartridge cases that were recovered from the scene of the shooting. Deputy Mandoyan stated the vehicle had not been in service since the shooting.

On Monday, July 1, 2013, at approximately 1300 hours, Detective Ewing contacted Suspect Beasley at the Los Angeles County - University of Southern California (U.S.C.) Medical Center jail ward. Detective Ewing advised Suspect Beasley that he had a search warrant to obtain an oral saliva DNA sample. Suspect Beasley complied and placed to swabs in his mouth to obtain the sample, and returned them to sterol packaging (**Evidence Held Item #43**).

On Monday, July 1, 2013, at 1325 hours, Detective Ewing arrived at the Sheriff's Crime Lab, and booked the Oral saliva sample from Suspect Beasley (Evidence Held Item #43).

This investigation is continuing with additional supplementary reports to follow.

BY: SERGEANT JEFFREY COCHRAN #[redacted]
SERGEANT TROY EWING #[redacted]
APPROVED BY: LIEUTENANT DAVID COLEMAN #[redacted]
DETECTIVE DIVISION - HOMICIDE BUREAU

DE Coleman, Lt
07-12-13



SEARCH WARRANT NO: ________________

STATE OF CALIFORNIA COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES
RETURN TO SEARCH WARRANT

The personal property listed below (listed on the inventory attached hereto) was taken from a 2001 Buick Regal, California license [redacted] and the person(s) Mark Beasley MB/DOB: 05-10-1989

By virtue of a Search Warrant dated the 26Th **day of June, 2013**, and executed by Judge Karla Kerlin of the Central Criminal Court:

PROPERTY SEIZED:

*Black knit beanie cap.

*Grey t-shirt.

*Black knit beanie cap.

*Black jacket.

*Grey and black t-shirt.

*Black "Laker" ball cap.

*Cigarette butt.

*Black bi-fold wallet, containing "Golden State Advantage" card in the name of Dante Suddeth a "Golden State Advantage" card in the name of [redacted] a "Kinecta Express Visa" card in the name of [redacted] misc. paper work.

* (4) photograps.

* Black bi-fold wallet containing identification in the name of Mark Beasley, a California Department of Corrections in the name of Mark Beasley, California [redacted] card in the name of Mark Beasley, misc. paperwork.

* Cellular telephone "Huawei."

*DNA oral sample provided by Mark Beasley.



I, Troy Ewing by whom this Warrant was executed, do swear that the above (attached) inventory contains a true and detailed account of all property taken by me under the Warrant, on June 26, 2013

All of the property taken by virtue of said Warrant will be retained in my custody subject to the order of this Court or of any other Court in which the offense in respect to which the property or things taken, is triable.

AFFIANT

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th **day** of October, **2013**.

Karla D. Kerlin

MAGISTRATE

Judge of the Los Angeles Court Central Criminal

SUPERIOR JUDICIAL DISTRICT

KARLA D. KERLIN

SUPERIOR COURT, LOS ANGELES COUNTY • CALIFORNIA •

SW NO.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA - COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES

SEARCH WARRANT AND AFFIDAVIT
(AFFIDAVIT)

Sergeant Troy Ewing, swears under oath that the facts expressed by him in this Search Warrant and Affidavit and the attached and incorporated **Statement of Probable Cause**, are true and that based thereon he has probable cause to believe and does believe that the property and/or person(s) described below is lawfully seizable pursuant to Penal Code Section 1524, as indicated below, and is now located at the location(s) set forth below. Wherefore, affiant requests that this Search Warrant be issued.


________________________________, **NIGHT SEARCH REQUESTED: YES [ ] NO [x]**
(Signature of Affiant)

(SEARCH WARRANT)

THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA TO ANY SHERIFF, POLICEMAN, OR PEACE OFFICER IN THE COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES: proof by affidavit having been made before me by **Sergeant Troy Ewing**. that there is probable cause to believe that the property described herein may be found at the location(s) set forth herein and that it is lawfully seizable pursuant to Penal Code Section 1524 as indicated below by "x"(s) in that it:

	was stolen or embezzled
XX	was used as the means of committing a felony,
	is possessed by a person with the intent to use it as means of committing a public offense or is possessed by another to whom he or she may have delivered it for the purpose of concealing it or preventing its discovery,
XX	tends to show that felony has been committed or that a particular person has committed a felony,
	tends to show that a sexual exploitation of a child, in violation of P.C. Section 311.3, has occurred or is occurring;

YOU ARE THEREFORE COMMANDED TO SEARCH: see attached

FOR THE FOLLOWING RECORDS: see attached

AND TO SEIZE IT IF FOUND and bring it forthwith before me, or this court, at the courthouse of this court. This Search Warrant and incorporated Affidavit was sworn to and subscribed before me this

26th **day of** June, **2013, at** 10:25 (**A.M.**)/**P.M.**

Wherefore, I find probable cause for the issuance of this Search Warrant and do issue it.

Karla D. Kerlin, **NIGHT SEARCH APPROVED: YES [ ] NO [x]**
(Signature of Magistrate)

Judge of the **Superior** Court, Central Criminal Judicial District

KARLA D. KERLIN

SUPERIOR COURT, LOS ANGELES COUNTY, CALIFORNIA


10

VEHICLE TO BE SEARCHED:

2001 Buick, California license # [redacted] silver in color

AND THE FOLLOWING PERSONS:

MARK TYRON BEASLEY, MB/ DOB:05-10-1989

DANTE SUDDUTH, MB/ DOB:12-10-1984

FOR THE FOLLOWING PROPERTY:

A Deoxyribonucleic Acid (DNA) oral swab sample from **MARK TYRON BEASLEY** DOB:05-10-1989 currently in custody in the Los Angeles County Jail, booking #3601291.

Also, A Deoxyribonucleic Acid (DNA) oral swab sample from **DANTE SUDDUTH** DOB:12-10-1984, currently not in custody.

Also, Any and all firearms of any caliber that are illegally possessed, any and all ammunition of any caliber, and any firearm in violation of local, state and federal laws. Any firearm components, including but not limited to receipts, holsters, cases, manuals, cleaning or maintenance parts, ammunition, or components of ammunition, photographs depicting said weapons and photographs with persons holding such items.

Also, any 9mm ammunition.

Also, any and all photographs in any format of the persons to be searched as listed in this search warrant.

Also, any newspaper articles or similar media related to violent activities and criminal acts.

Also, items of personal property showing ownership and/or association with the any

vehicles directly linked to the persons listed in this warrant, including, but not limited to, bills, receipts, letters, photographs in any format, personal identification, addressed mail, keys, vehicle registration, or any item tending to show dominion and control over any vehicles to the person to be searched.

Also, any and all photographs in any format of the persons to be searched as listed in this search warrant, to include but not limited to, photographs of persons believed to be members of the criminal street gang Ten Duce street gang.

AFFIANT STATEMENT

Your affiant, Troy Ewing, is a peace officer for the Los Angeles County Sheriff's Department, and has been so employed for 26 years. Your affiant has been employed with the Sheriff's Department since July 1986. Formal training began in 1986 at the Los Angeles County Sheriff's Academy.

Your affiant is assigned to Homicide Bureau for the past three years, which is a specialized unit investigating both criminal and non-criminal deaths. Your affiant has investigated approximately fifteen murders. Your affiant had previously been assigned to Century Station Detective Bureau as a supervisor for two years. Prior to being assigned to Century Station your affiant had been assigned to Narcotics Bureau for nine years. You affiant has investigated and assisted on assault and homicide cases, and has arrested numerous people for these offenses. Your affiant has interviewed hundreds of suspects and witnesses regarding, narcotics, theft, crimes against persons, assault and homicide cases, and has questioned them concerning the manner in which they commit their crimes, dispose of or hide evidence, and avoid discovery by law enforcement in order to avoid prosecution. Your affiant has attended twelve postmortem examinations (autopsies).

Your affiant has testified as an expert in the field of narcotics in municipal and superior courts. Your affiant has testified at four murder trials.

STATEMENT OF PROBABLE CAUSE

On June 21, 2013, your affiant (hereafter referred to in the first person I, Me) was assigned to investigate a deputy involved shooting that occurred at [redacted] Street, Los Angeles.

On June 21, 2013, at approximately 2330 hours I arrived at the command post located at Los Angeles County Fire Station #14, located on the corner of Normandie Avenue and West 108Th Street, Los Angeles.

I received a briefing from Deputies Josh Kelley-Eklund and Samuel Gomez. I was told that Deputies Caren Mandoyan and Sean Kusiak were assigned to the South Los Angeles Sheriff's Station Summer Enforcement Team and the two had been involved in a shooting.

Deputies Mandoyan and Kusiak were on routine patrol northbound on Vermont Avenue when they saw a 2001 Buick, California license plate #[redacted]also traveling northbound Vermont Avenue. The deputies saw the vehicle make several unsafe lane changes and then make a u-turn while failing to stop for a posted stop sign at 92ND Street.

The deputies followed the vehicle and attempted to initiate a traffic stop, by activating their vehicle's overhead lights. The vehicle failed to stop and a pursuit ensued. During the pursuit the deputies identified three individuals inside the vehicle. They noticed on several occasions that the doors of the Buick would open, giving the deputies the impression that the suspects were going to "bail out" of the vehicle and take off on foot.

The vehicle turned westbound on 102ND Street from Budlong Avenue and then made a sudden right turn, striking and driving up onto the curb and sidewalk and then coming to rest against a chain link fence. This area where the vehicle came to rest is claimed by the criminal street gang 10-Duece Budlong Gangsta's crips.

The three suspects quickly exited the car and began to flee the area. The deputies noticed that the front passenger was holding a black color handgun in his right hand and turned towards the deputies, pointing the gun in the direction of Deputy Kusiak.

Fearing for his life, Deputy Kusiak fired ten times from his department issued 9mm Beretta pistol and Deputy Mandoyan fired two times from his personally owned .45 caliber pistol. One of the bullets from the deputy's guns struck the suspect, later identified as **Mark Beasley** in the lower left leg. The suspect fell to the ground and was taken into custody. A blue steel **Kel-Tek 9mm semi-auto pistol** was found lying in the street, near Suspect Beasley.

Suspect Beasley was transported to Centinela Hospital, in the city of Inglewood. The other two suspects who fled from the vehicle were never apprehended. A check of Suspect Beasley's criminal history revealed that he is currently on parole for [redacted] and is a documented member of the 10-Duece Budlong Gangsta Crips.

A check of the vehicle's (2001 Buick [redacted] license plate revealed the vehicle is currently registered to [redacted] residing at [redacted] in the city of [redacted] I was advised that Deputy Jesse Zuniga, assigned to Lakewood Sheriff's Station drove to the above location and contacted [redacted] Ms. [redacted] stated that she owned the vehicle, but her son **Dante Sudduth** was driving the vehicle. A check of Dante Sudduth's criminal history revealed that he is currently on parole for

robbery and he is a documented member of the criminal street gang 10-Duece Budlong Gangsta Crips.

I, along with Sergeant Cochran drove to Centinela Hospital and contacted Suspect Beasley. He stated he was walking on 102ND Street when he heard the noise of sirens coming from a police vehicle. He saw the police car was following a vehicle that he had never seen before. He said the vehicle crashed and the police started shooting, striking him in the leg. I asked him if he was in the vehicle and he stated no. I then advised him that his finger prints were found inside the vehicle. He then changed his story and stated his friend Dante owns the vehicle and he (Beasley) had been inside the vehicle approximately one month ago. I then asked him if he was holding a gun before he was shot. He stated no. I told him that his DNA was found on the gun. He stated he didn't know how his DNA was found on the gun.

On June 24, 2013, I showed Deputy Mandoyan an array of photos containing six photos. One photo was a picture Dante Sudduth who was in position #2 and five other similar looking male Black adults. Deputy Mandoyan picked the photo of Dante Sudduth and indicated he was the driver of the vehicle. Both Deputies Mandoyan and Kusiak indicated that Suspect Beasley was the person who pointed the gun at Deputy Kusiak.

Based on the aforementioned information and investigation, I believe grounds for issuance of a search warrant exists as set forth in penal code section 1524 because the items sought constitute evidence which tend to show that felony has been committed, and I hereby requests that a search warrant be issued for the seizures of said property or any part thereof, from said persons and vehicle.

I am requesting a search of the Buick license #[redacted]for an unknown caliber hand



gun, bullets or ammunition associated with a handgun, papers, documents, or and evidence indicative of who else may have driven or had access to the vehicle at the time of the deputy involved shooting, photos, letters, phone numbers, and (GPS system download if available, possibly showing the vehicles exact location at the time of the murder).

In addition, I am seeking to conduct a forensic examination of the vehicle for hair, blood, fibers, trace evidence, fingerprints, DNA, or any other physical evidence that will tend to identify occupants.

Based on the above information, your Affiant is seeking that Suspect Mark Beasley and Suspect Dante Sudduth provide an oral swab DNA sample. I believe by obtaining the DNA swab, your Affiant will be able to prove that the suspects were present inside the Buick and handled the recovered 9mm pistol.



SIX PACK "MUG" SHOW UP ADMONISHMENT - ENGLISH

YOU WILL BE ASKED TO LOOK AT A GROUP OF PHOTOGRAPHS. THE FACT THAT THE PHOTOGRAPHS ARE SHOWN TO YOU SHOULD NOT INFLUENCE YOUR JUDGEMENT. YOU SHOULD NOT CONCLUDE OR GUESS THAT THE PHOTOGRAPHS CONTAIN THE PICTURE OF THE PERSON WHO COMMITTED THE CRIME. YOU ARE NOT OBLIGATED TO IDENTIFY ANYONE. IT IS JUST AS IMPORTANT TO FREE INNOCENT PERSONS FROM SUSPICION AS TO IDENTIFY GUILTY PARTIES. PLEASE DO NOT DISCUSS THE CASE WITH OTHER WITNESSES NOR INDICATE IN ANY WAY THAT YOU HAVE IDENTIFIED [redacted]

I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I HA[redacted]APH AND FULLY UNDERSTAND IT'S CONTENTS[redacted]___ DATE: 06-24-13

SIX PACK "MUG" SHOW UP ADMONISHMENT - SPANISH

LE VAN A PEDIR A USTED QUE VEA UN GRUPO DE FOTOGRAFIAS. USTED NO ESTA OBLIGADO A IDENTIFICAR ESTAS PERSONAS COMO SOSPECHOSOS. QUERMOS QUE LAS PERSONAS CULPABLES SEAN IDENTIFICADOS. TAMBIEN QUERMOS ESTAR SEGUROS QUE LOS INOCENTES ESTEN LIBRES DE CUALQUIER SOSPECHA. USTED NO DEBE DE LLEGAR A UNA CONCLUSION DE ESTAS PERSONAS, SOLAMENTE PORQUE LOS VEA EN ESTAS FOTOGRAFIAS. FAVOR DE NO COMENTAR DE ESTE CASO CON OTROS TESTIGOS, NI INDIQUE DE NINGUNA MANERA QUE USTED IDENTIFICO A ALGUIEN.

YO CERTIFICO QUE HE LEIDO EL PARRAFO ANTERIOR, Y QUE HE COMPRENDIDO SU CONTENIDO: ______________________________ FECHA: ______________

[redacted]



SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA
FOR THE COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES

THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA, Plaintiff, v. **01 MARK TYRON BEASLEY (05/10/1989), and 02 DANTE UDELL SUDDUTH (12/10/1984), aka "BABY HUMP"** Defendant(s).	**CASE NO. YA087943** *FELONY COMPLAINT FOR ARREST WARRANT*

The undersigned is informed and believes that:

COUNT 1

On or about June 21, 2013, in the County of Los Angeles, the crime of ASSAULT WITH A FIREARM UPON A PEACE OFFICER OR FIREFIGHTER, in violation of PENAL CODE SECTION 245(d)(1), a Felony, was committed by MARK TYRON BEASLEY, who did willfully and unlawfully commit an assault with a firearm upon the person of DEPUTY MANDOYAN when said defendant(s), MARK TYRON BEASLEY knew and should have known that said person was a peace officer then and there engaged in the performance of his/her duties.

It is further alleged that the defendant(s), MARK TYRON BEASLEY used a firearm within the meaning of Penal Code sections 12022.53(b) and 12022.5 (a) and (d).

It is further alleged that, pursuant to Penal Code section 1203.095, there is a presumptive minimal jail time required if you are convicted of this charge.

* * * * *



COUNT 2

On or about June 21, 2013, in the County of Los Angeles, the crime of ASSAULT WITH A FIREARM UPON A PEACE OFFICER OR FIREFIGHTER, in violation of PENAL CODE SECTION 245(d)(1), a Felony, was committed by MARK TYRON BEASLEY, who did willfully and unlawfully commit an assault with a firearm upon the person of DEPUTY SEAN KUSIAK when said defendant(s), MARK TYRON BEASLEY knew and should have known that said person was a peace officer then and there engaged in the performance of his/her duties.

It is further alleged that the defendant(s), MARK TYRON BEASLEY used a firearm within the meaning of Penal Code sections 12022.53(b) and 12022.5 (a) and (d).

It is further alleged that, pursuant to Penal Code section 1203.095, there is a presumptive minimal jail time required if you are convicted of this charge.

It is further alleged as to count(s) 1 and 2 that said defendant(s), MARK TYRON BEASLEY personally used a firearm, a handgun , within the meaning of Penal Code Section 12022.53(b) also causing the above offense to become a serious felony pursuant to Penal Code section 1192.7(c)(8) and a violent felony within the meaning of Penal Code section 667.5(c)(8).

It is further alleged as to count(s) 1 and 2 that the above offense is a serious felony, violent felony or an offense requiring registration pursuant to Penal Code section 290(C), and that prison custody time for the above offense is to be served in state prison pursuant to Penal Code section 1170(h)(3).

* * * * *



COUNT 3

On or about June 21, 2013, in the County of Los Angeles, the crime of EVADING AN OFFICER, WILLFUL DISREGARD, in violation of VEHICLE CODE SECTION 2800.2(a), a Felony, was committed by DANTE UDELL SUDDUTH, who did willfully and unlawfully, while operating a motor vehicle and with the intent to evade, flee and otherwise attempt to elude a pursuing peace officer's motor vehicle while all of the following conditions existed: the peace officer's motor vehicle exhibited at least one lighted red lamp visible from the front and the defendant saw and reasonably should have seen the lamp, the peace officer's motor vehicle was sounding its siren as was reasonably necessary, the peace officer's motor vehicle was distinctively marked, the peace officer's motor vehicle was operated by a peace officer.

It is further alleged that the defendant drove with a willful wanton disregard for the safety of persons and property.

It is further alleged that prison custody time for the above offense is to be served in state prison.

* * * * *

It is further alleged, that prior to the commission of the offense or offenses alleged in Counts 1 & 2, the defendant, MARK TYRON BEASLEY had been convicted of the following [redacted]

[redacted]

Furthermore, Count 1 & 2 is an offense, during which the defendant used a firearm, was armed with a firearm or a deadly weapon, and/or intended to cause great bodily injury to another person, thus subjecting the defendant to sentencing pursuant to the provisions of Penal Code section 667(b)-(j) and Penal Code section 1170.12.



It is further alleged as to count(s) 1 and 2 pursuant to Penal Code section 667(a)(1) that the defendant(s), MARK TYRON BEASLEY, has suffered the following prior conviction(s) of a [redacted]

[redacted]

It is further alleged that prior to the commission of that offense or offenses alleged in Count 3, the defendant, DANTE UDELL SUDDUTH had been convicted of the following [redacted] and is thus subject to sentencing pursuant to the provisions of Penal Code section 667(b)-(j) and Penal Code section 1170.12:

[redacted]

It is further alleged as to count(s) 3 pursuant to Penal Code section 667(a)(1) that the defendant(s), DANTE UDELL SUDDUTH, has suffered the following prior conviction(s) of a [redacted]

[redacted]

(83)

It is further alleged as to count(s) 1 and 2 that an executed sentence for a felony pursuant to this subdivision shall be served in state prison pursuant to Penal Code section 1170(h)(3) in that the defendant(s), MARK TYRON BEASLEY, has suffered the following prior conviction(s) of a [redacted]

[redacted]

It is further alleged as to count(s) 3 that an executed sentence for a felony pursuant to this subdivision shall be served in state prison pursuant to Penal Code section 1170(h)(3) in that the defendant(s), DANTE UDELL SUDDUTH, has suffered the following prior conviction(s) of a [redacted]

[redacted]

84

NOTICE: Conviction of this offense will require the defendant to provide DNA samples and print impressions pursuant to Penal Code sections 296 and 296.1. Willful refusal to provide the samples and impressions is a crime.

NOTICE: The People of the State of California intend to present evidence and seek jury findings regarding all applicable circumstances in aggravation, pursuant to Penal Code section 1170(b) and *Cunningham v. California* (2007) 549 U.S. 270.

NOTICE: A Suspected Child Abuse Report (SCAR) may have been generated within the meaning of Penal Code §§ 11166 and 11168 involving the charges alleged in this complaint. Dissemination of a SCAR is limited by Penal Code §§ 11167 and 11167.5 and a court order is required for full disclosure of the contents of a SCAR.

NOTICE: Any allegation making a defendant ineligible to serve a state prison sentence in the county jail shall not be subject to dismissal pursuant to Penal Code § 1385.

Further, attached hereto and incorporated herein are official reports and documents of a law enforcement agency which the undersigned believes establish probable cause for the arrest of defendant(s) MARK TYRON BEASLEY and DANTE UDELL SUDDUTH for the above-listed crimes. Wherefore, a warrant of arrest is requested for MARK TYRON BEASLEY and DANTE UDELL SUDDUTH.

I DECLARE UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY THAT THE FOREGOING IS TRUE AND CORRECT AND THAT THIS COMPLAINT, CASE NUMBER YA087943, CONSISTS OF 3 COUNT(S).

Executed at INGLEWOOD, County of Los Angeles, on July 23, 2013.

JEFFREY COCHRAN
DECLARANT AND COMPLAINANT

JACKIE LACEY, DISTRICT ATTORNEY

BY: ______________________
CYNTHIA BARNES, DEPUTY



AGENCY:	LASD - SOUTH L.A./LENNOX PATROL	I/O: JEFFREY COCHRAN	ID NO.: [redacted]		PHONE : [redacted]	
DR NO.:	013053650372055	OPERATOR: DCS	PRELIM. TIME EST.:	2 HOUR(S)		

DEFENDANT	CII NO.	DOB	BOOKING NO.	BAIL RECOM'D	CUSTODY R'TN DATE
BEASLEY, MARK TYRON	[redacted]	5/10/1989	3601291	$1,000,000	
SUDDUTH, DANTE UDELL	[redacted]	12/10/1984		$150,000	

It appearing to the Court that probable cause exists for the issuance of a warrant of arrest for the above-named defendant(s), the warrant is so ordered.

MARK BEASLEY BAIL: $____________________

DANTE SUDDUTH BAIL: $____________________

DATE: ______________

____
Judge of the Above Entitled Court



NON-WARRANT DEFENDANTS:

DEFENDANT	CII NO.	DOB	BOOKING NO.	BAIL RECOM'D	CUSTODY R'TN DATE



FELONY COMPLAINT -- ORDER HOLDING TO ANSWER -- P.C. SECTION 872

It appearing to me from the evidence presented that the following offense(s) has/have been committed and that there is sufficient cause to believe that the following defendant(s) guilty thereof, to wit:

(Strike out or add as applicable)

MARK TYRON BEASLEY

Count No.	Charge	Charge Range	Special Allegation	Alleg. Effect
1	PC 245(d)(1)	4-6-8 +10 State Prison	PC 12022.53(b)	+10 Yrs., MSP*
			PC 1170(h)(3)	MSP State Prison
2	PC 245(d)(1)	4-6-8 +10 State Prison	PC 12022.53(b)	+10 Yrs., MSP*
			PC 1170(h)(3)	MSP State Prison
			PC 1170.12	Life, but Check Code
			PC 667(a)(1)	+5 yrs per prior State Prison
			PC 1170(h)	SP/MSP

DANTE UDELL SUDDUTH

Count No.	Charge	Charge Range	Special Allegation	Alleg. Effect
3	VC 2800.2(a)	16-2-3 State Prison	PC 1170	MSP State Prison
			PC 1170.12	x 2
			PC 667(a)(1)	+5 yrs per prior State Prison
			PC 1170(h)	SP/MSP

I order that the defendant(s) be held to answer therefore and be admitted to bail in the sum of:

MARK TYRON BEASLEY ______________________________ Dollars

DANTE UDELL SUDDUTH ______________________________ Dollars



and be committed to the custody of the Sheriff of Los Angeles County until such bail is given. Date of arraignment in Superior Court will be:

MARK TYRON BEASLEY ______________________ in Dept _______

DANTE UDELL SUDDUTH ______________________ in Dept _______

at: ___________ A.M.

Date: _______________

____

Committing Magistrate





FOR OFFICIAL LAW ENFORCEMENT USE ONLY



BEASLEY, MARK TYRON



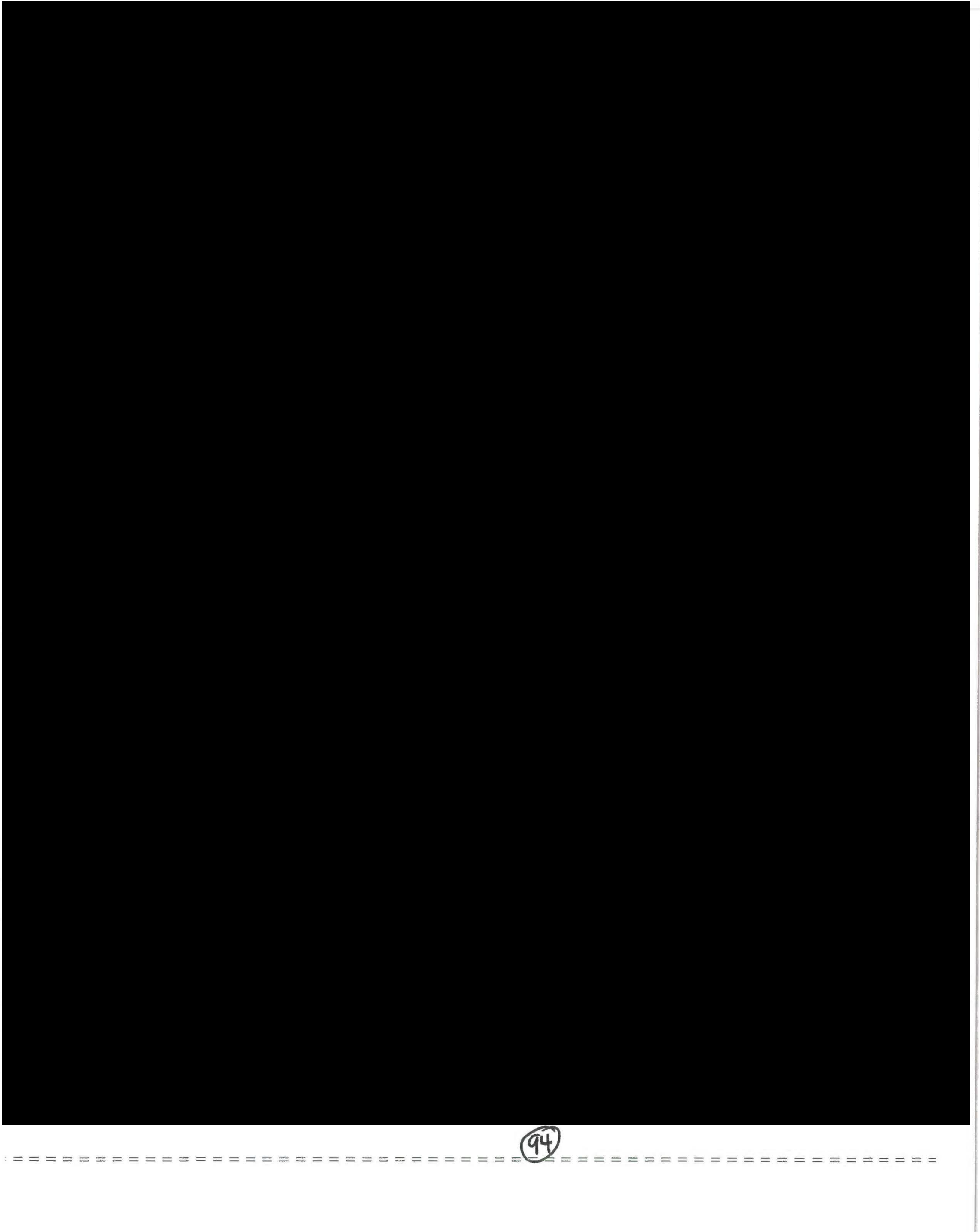
BOOKING#:	3533590
MAIN#:	[redacted]
SID#:	[redacted]
FBI#:	[redacted]
SEX:	MALE
RACE:	BLACK
HGT:	511
WGT:	159
HAIR COLOR:	BLACK
EYE COLOR:	BROWN
DOB:	May 10 1989
AGE AT ARREST:	23
DL#:	[redacted]
ARREST DATE:	04/19/2013
ARREST LOC:	[redacted]
CHARGES:	[redacted]

THE IMAGES AND DATA CONTAINED HEREIN WERE PRINTED FROM THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY REGIONAL IDENTIFICATION SYSTEM BY **WHITE, DEREK** ON **06/21/2013** AT **23:47:56**
FOR OFFICIAL LAW ENFORCEMENT USE ONLY

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

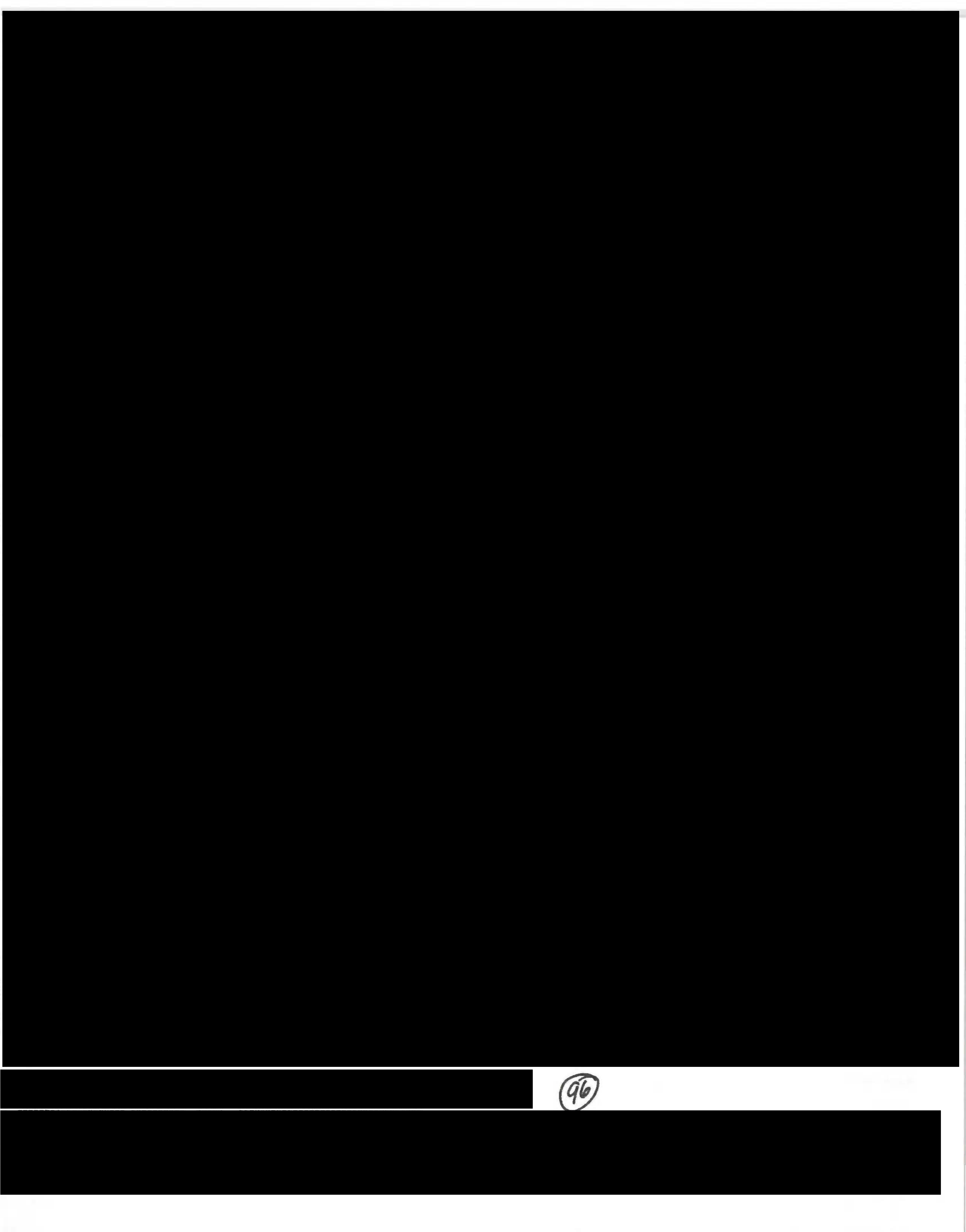


[redacted]

[redacted]

95

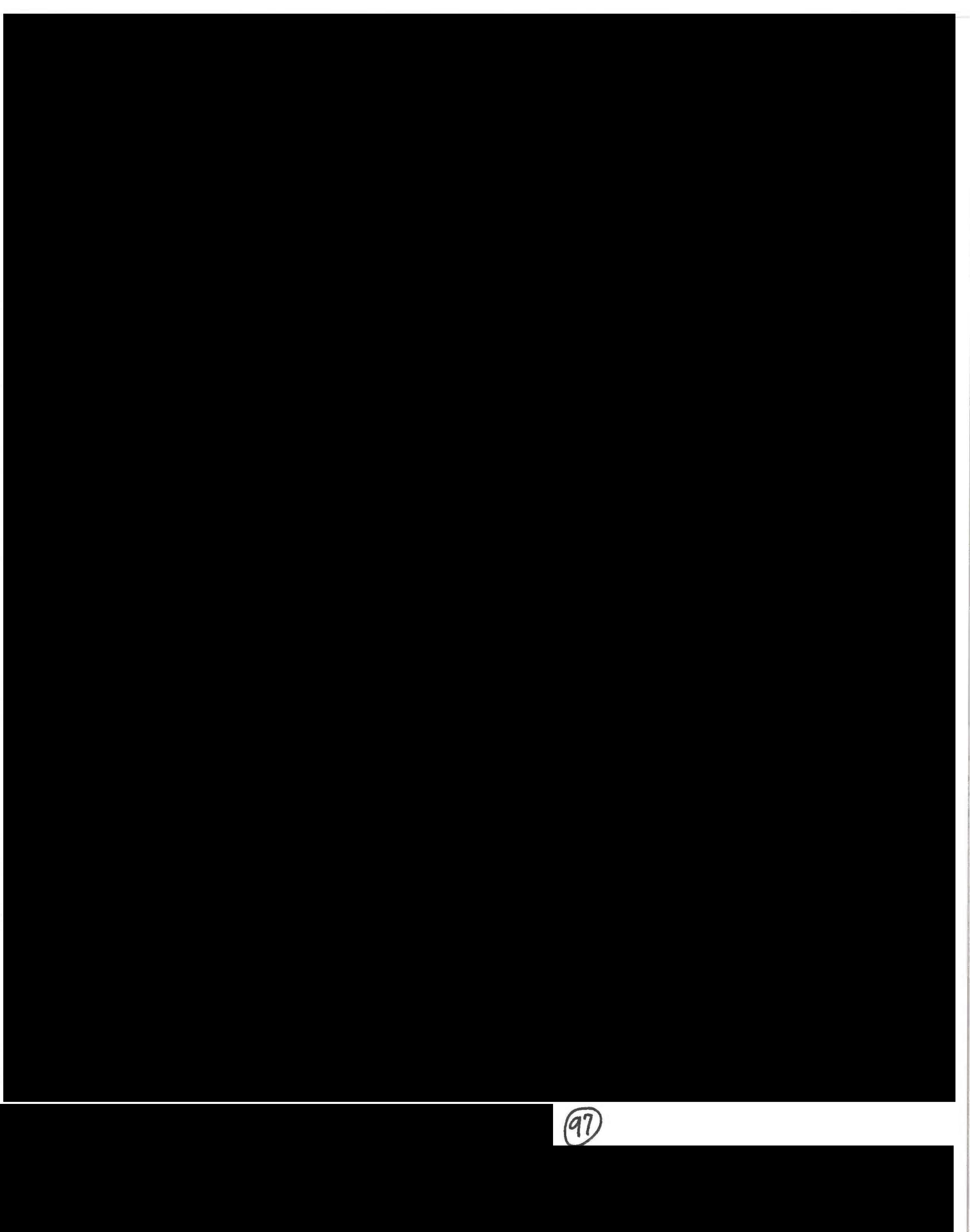
[redacted]



[redacted]

[redacted] 96

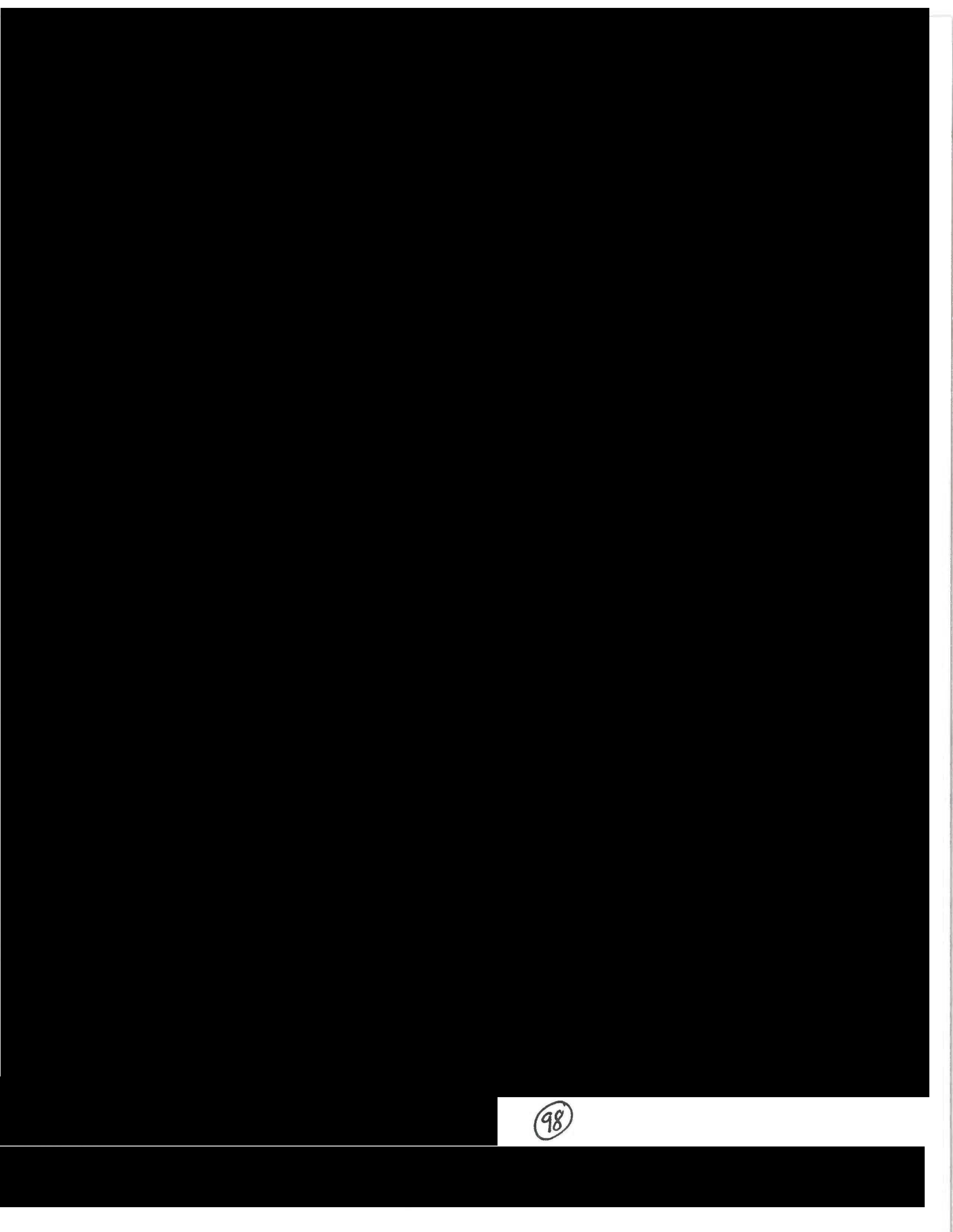
[redacted]



[redacted]

97

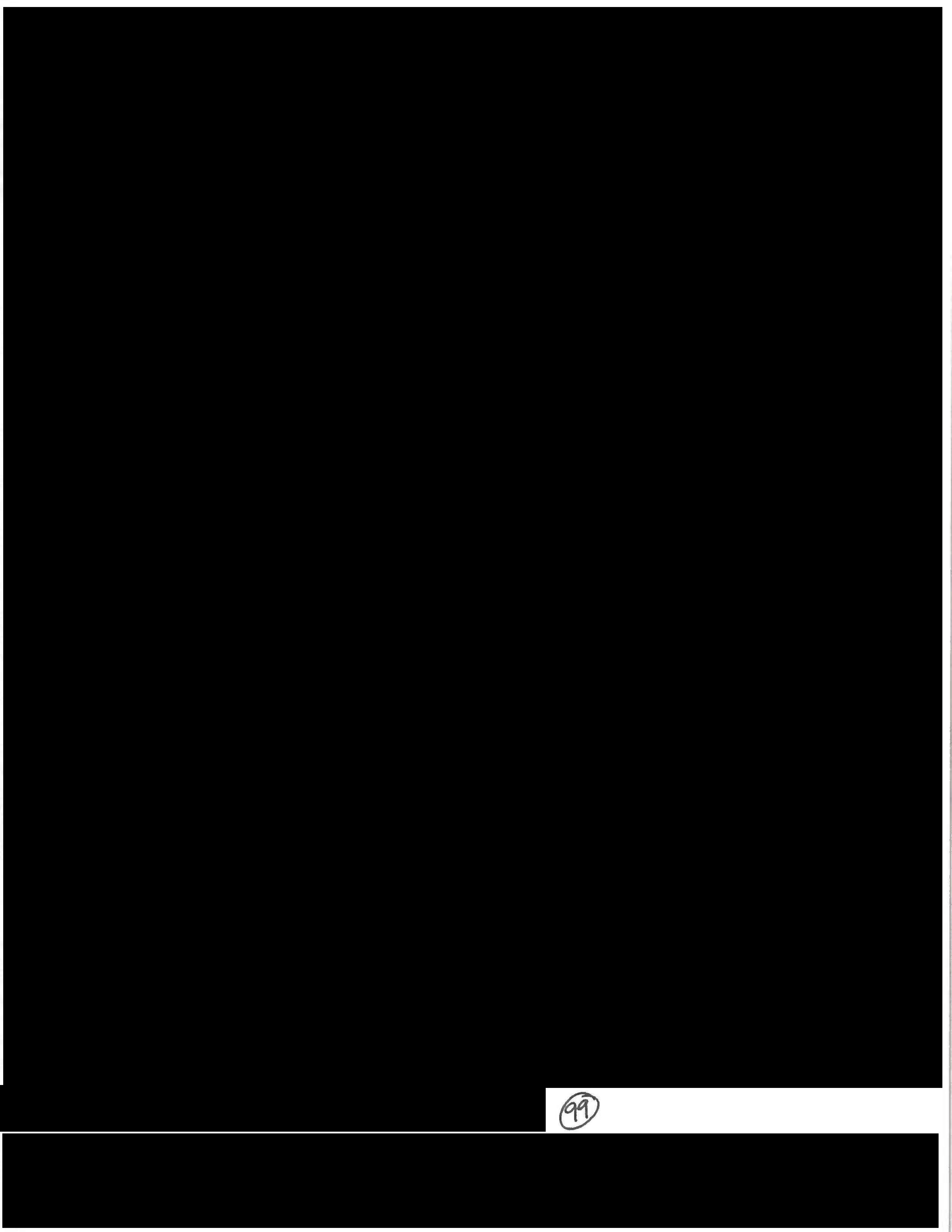
[redacted]



[redacted]

98

[redacted]


[redacted]

99

[redacted]

[redacted]

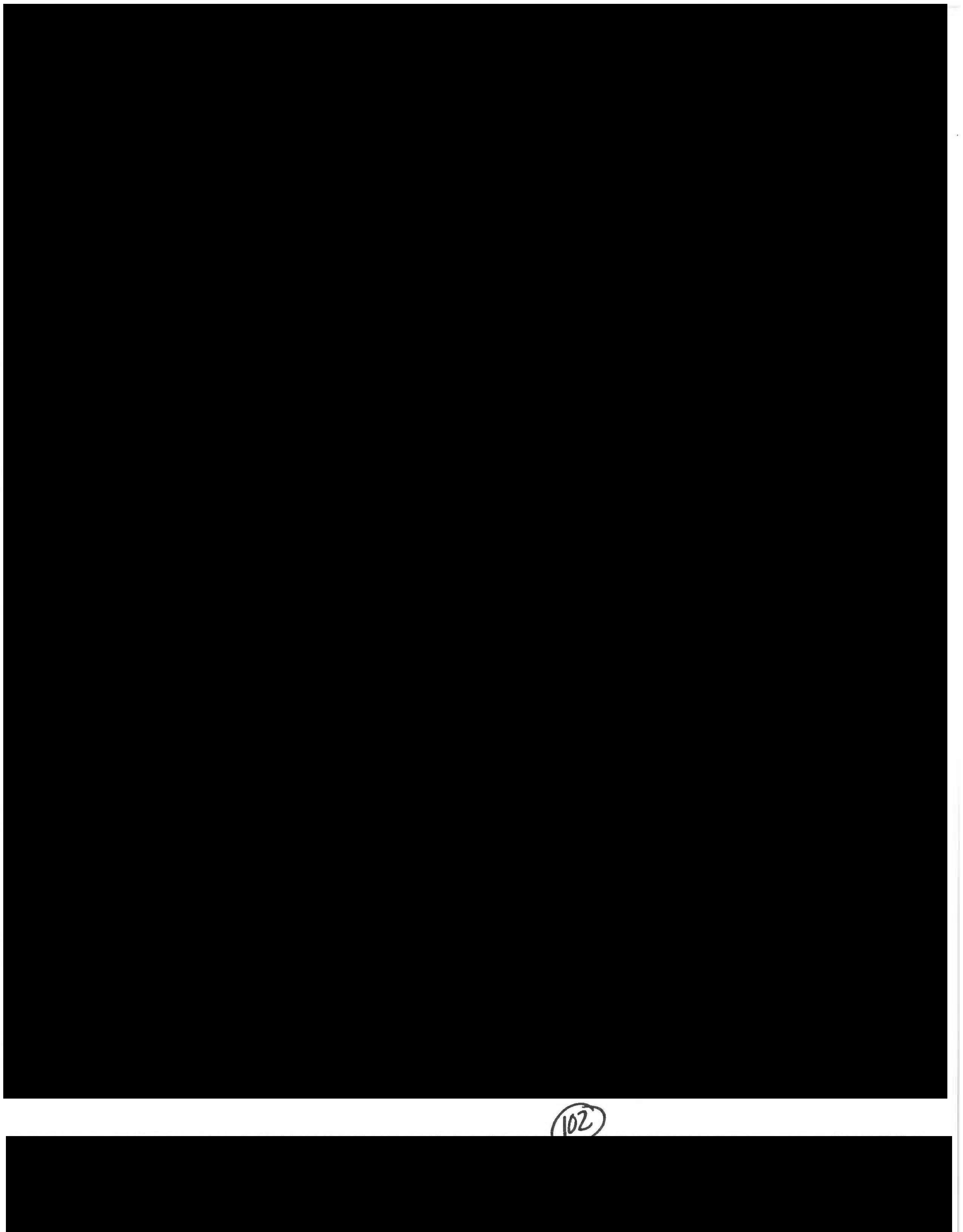


[redacted]

[redacted]

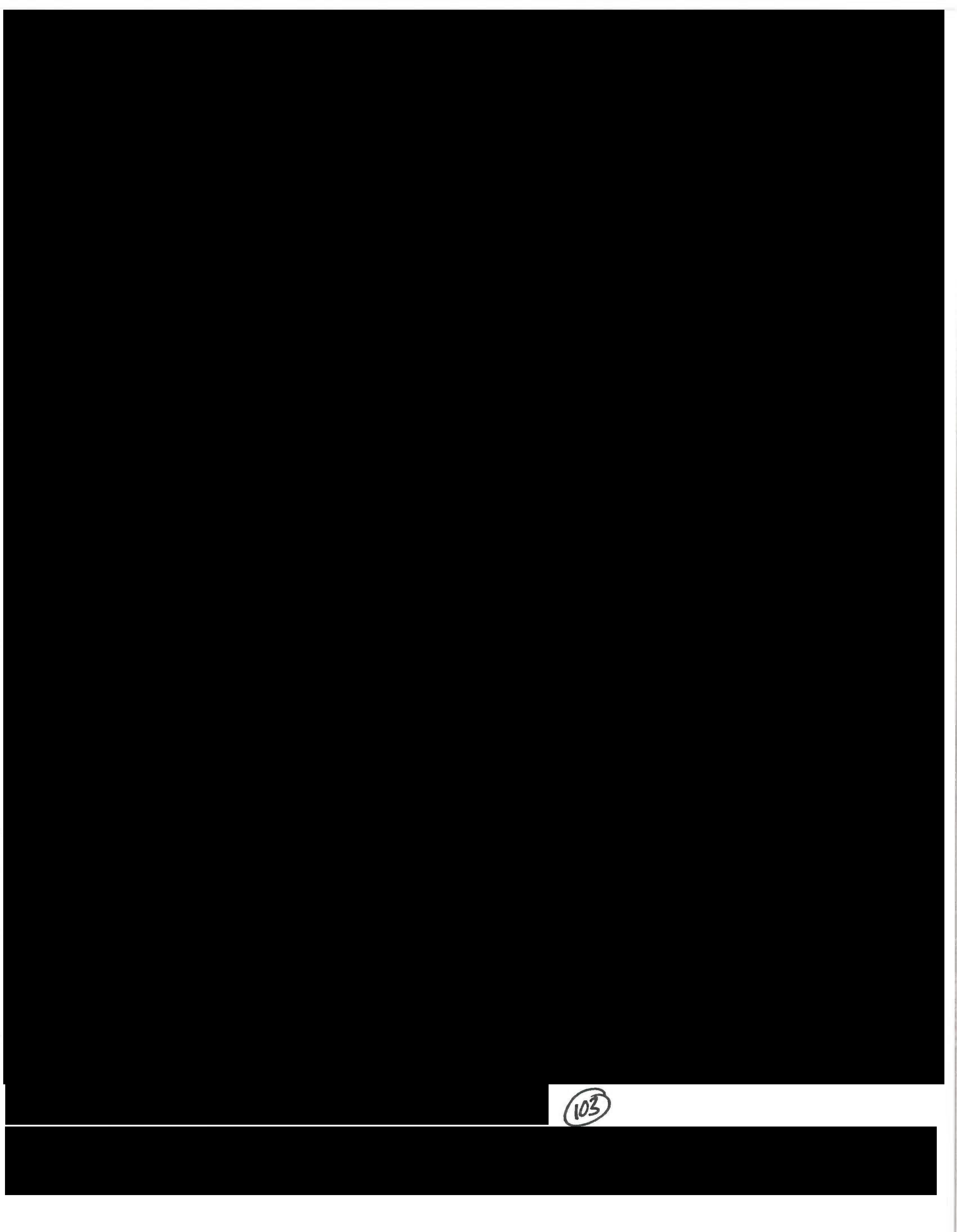
101

[redacted]



[redacted]

[redacted]



[redacted]

103

[redacted]

[redacted]



[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]



[redacted]



[redacted]

[redacted]



FOR OFFICIAL LAW ENFORCEMENT USE ONLY

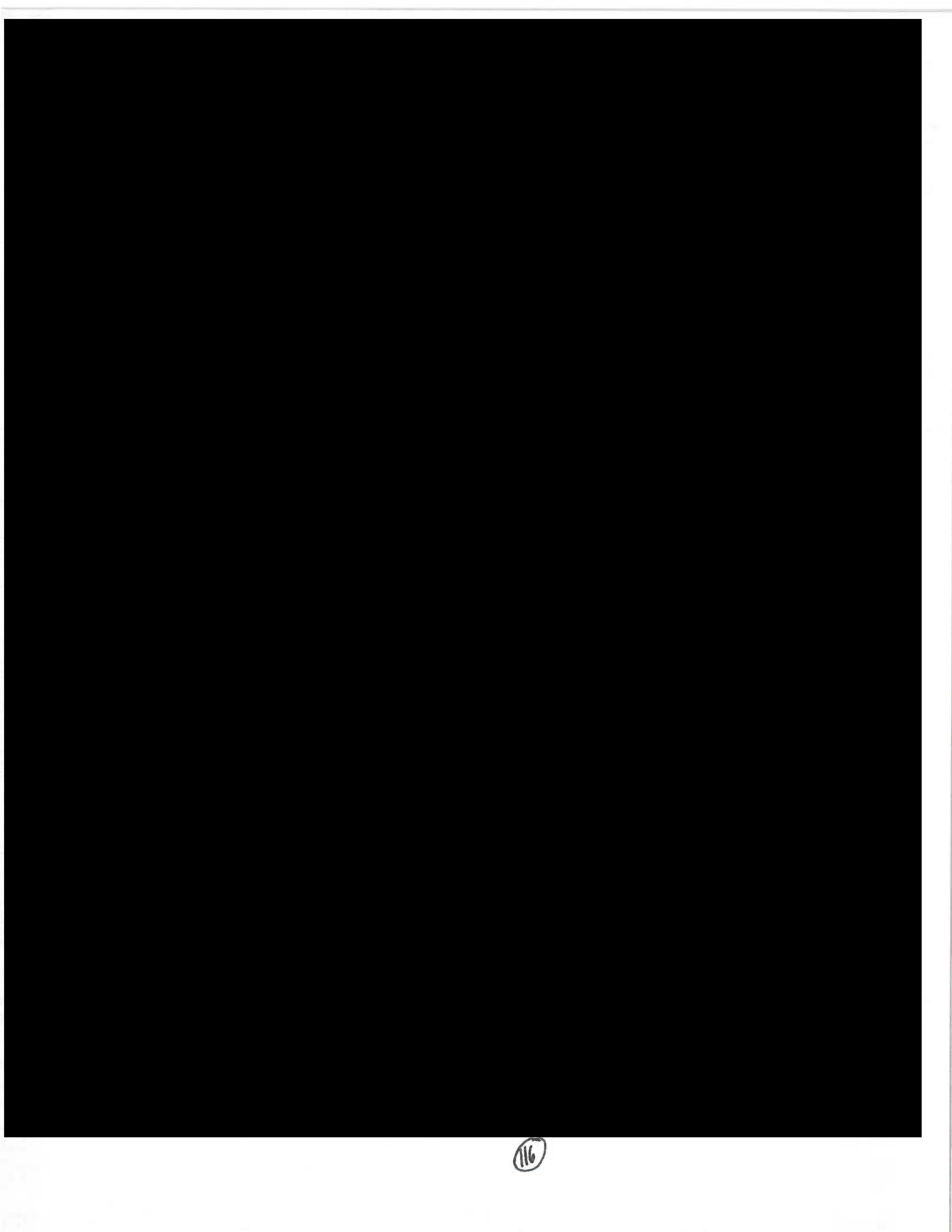


SUDDUTH, DANTE

BOOKING#:	**3481855**
MAIN#:	[redacted]
SID#:	[redacted]
FBI#:	[redacted]
SEX:	**MALE**
RACE:	**BLACK**
HGT:	**511**
WGT:	**171**
HAIR COLOR:	**BLACK**
EYE COLOR:	**BROWN**
DOB:	**Dec 10 1984**
AGE AT ARREST:	**28**
DL#:	[redacted]
ARREST DATE:	**03/04/2013**
ARREST LOC:	[redacted] **ST LOS ANGELES**
CHARGES:	[redacted]

THE IMAGES AND DATA CONTAINED HEREIN WERE PRINTED FROM THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY REGIONAL IDENTIFICATION SYSTEM BY **WHITE, DEREK** ON **06/21/2013** AT **23:55:55**
FOR OFFICIAL LAW ENFORCEMENT USE ONLY





[redacted]

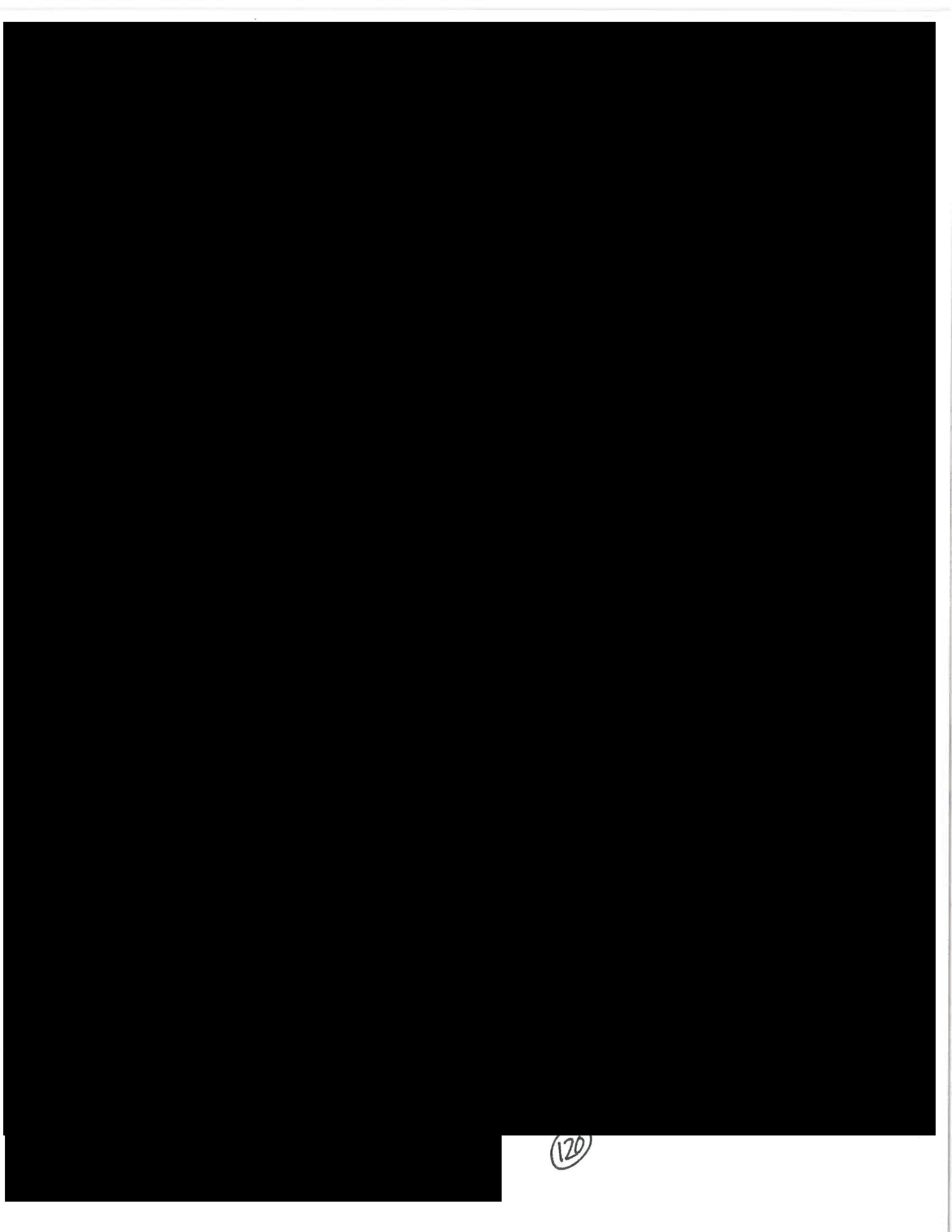
[redacted]

[redacted]



[redacted]

[redacted]



[redacted]

[redacted]

121

[redacted]

[redacted]

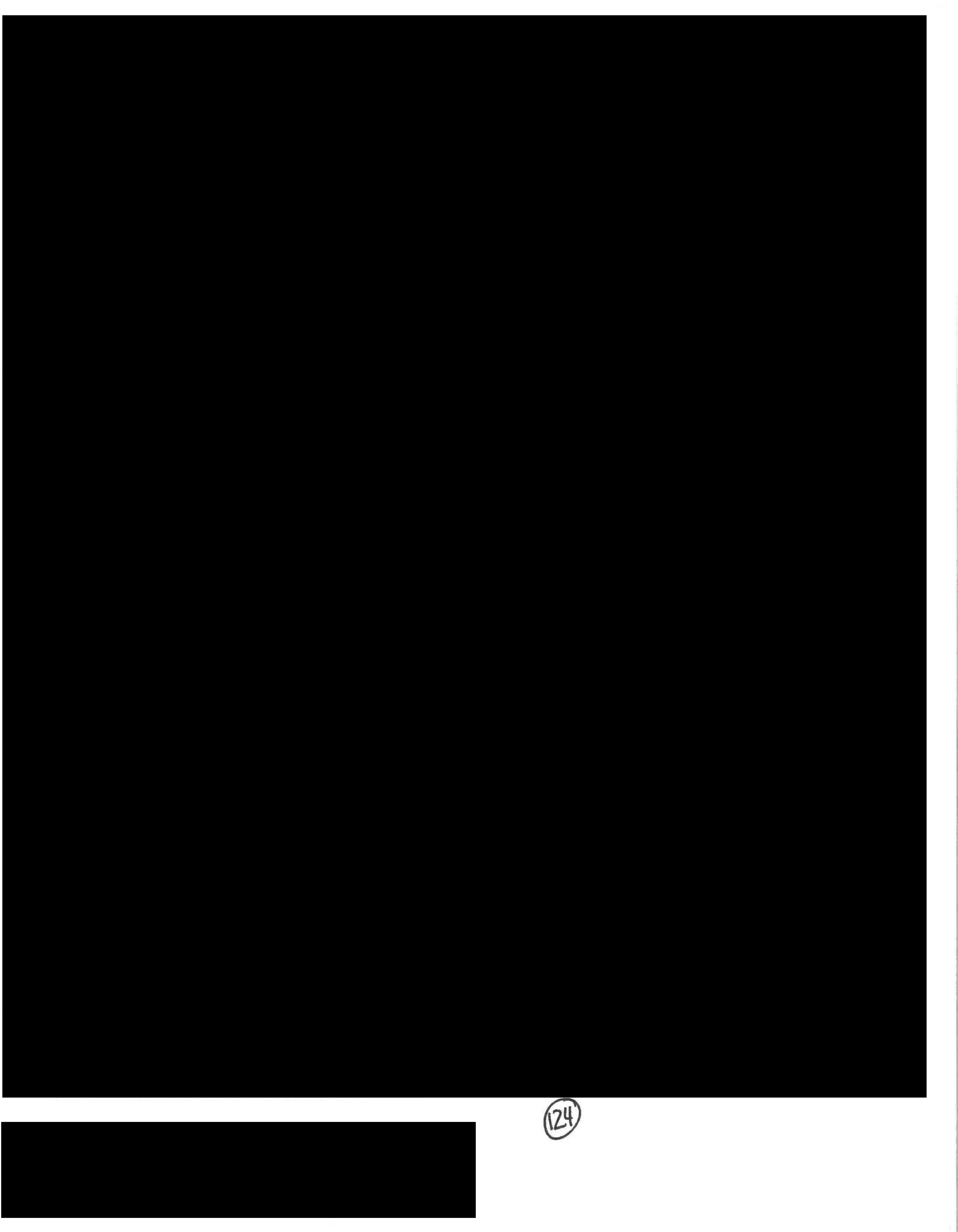
(122)

[redacted]

[redacted]

123

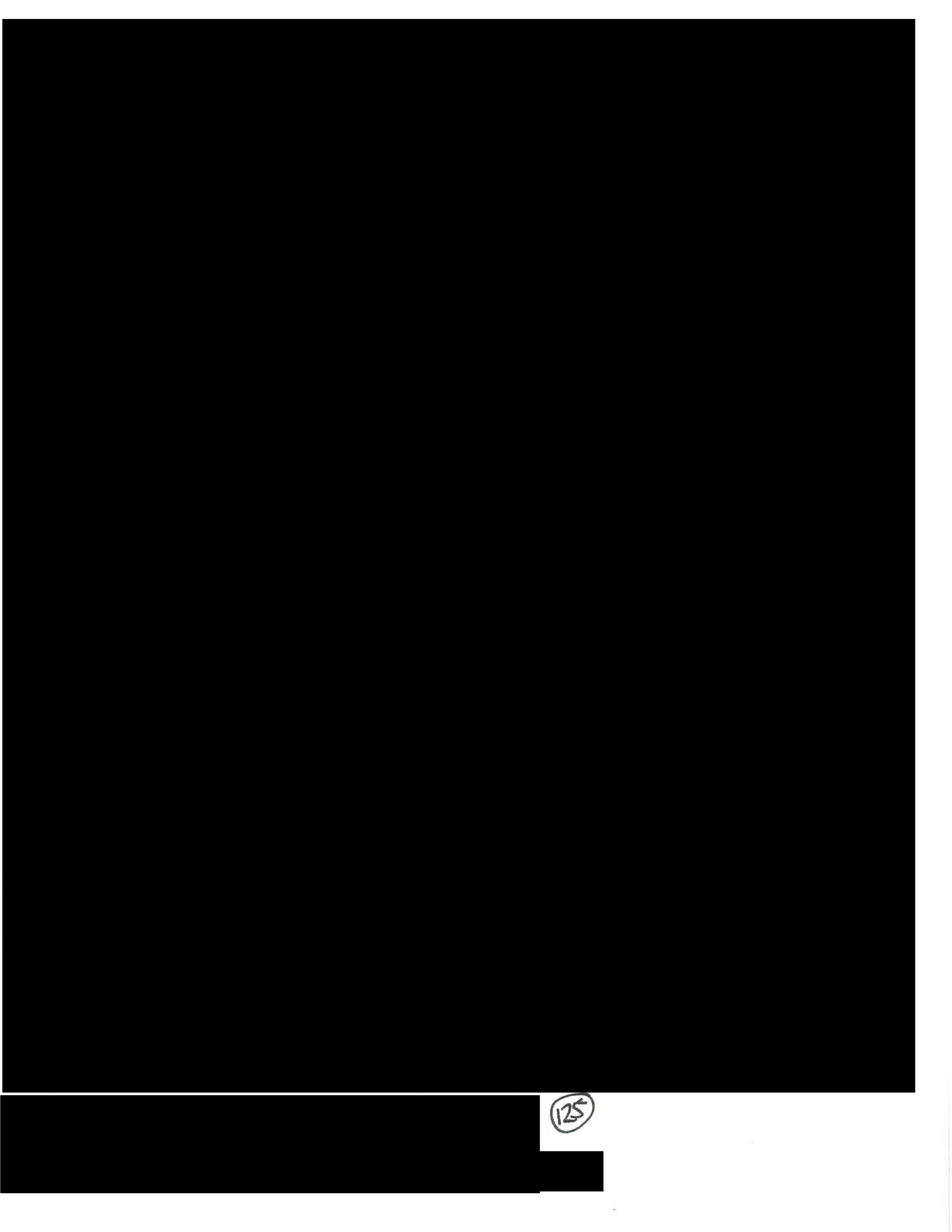
[redacted]



[redacted]

124

[redacted]



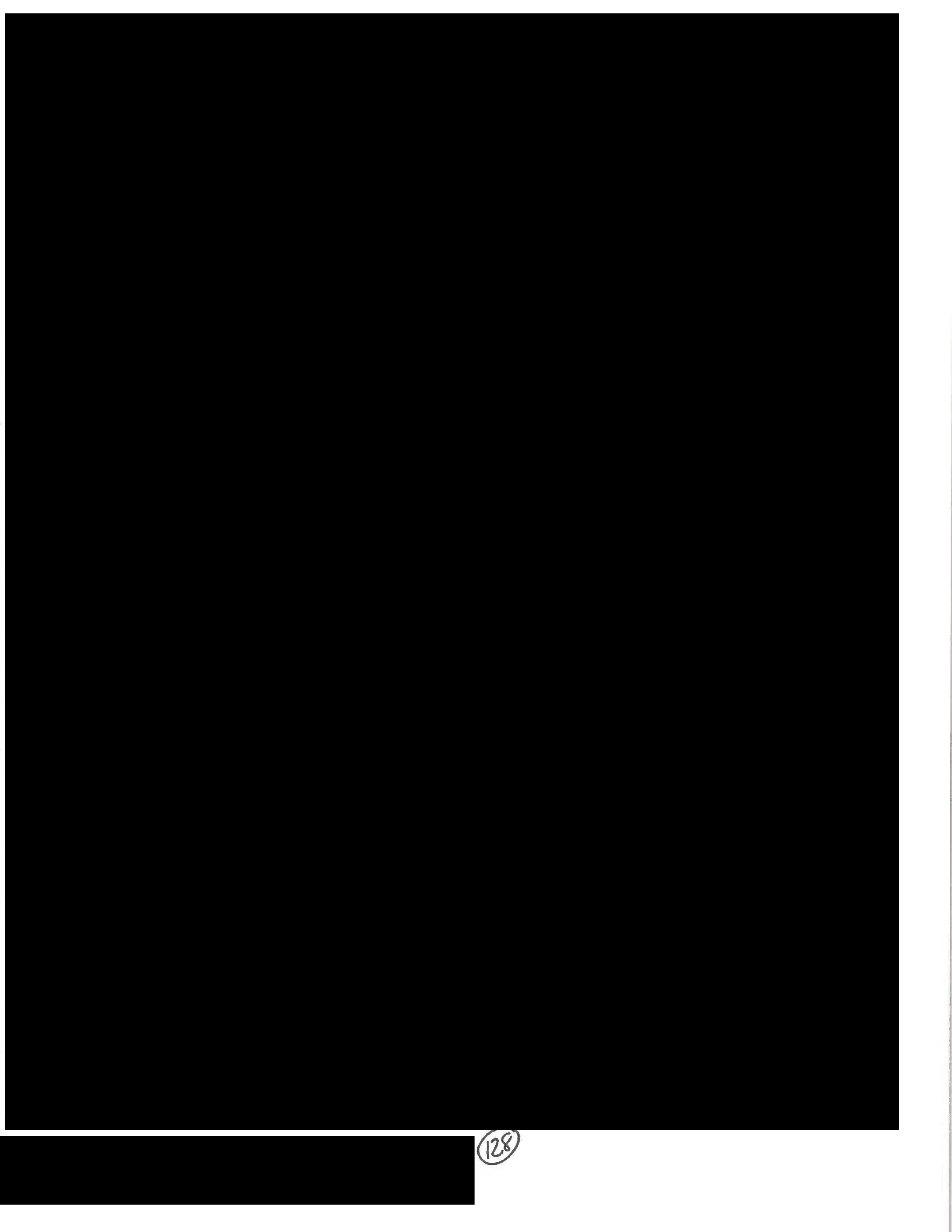
[redacted]

125

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]



[redacted]

[redacted] 128

[redacted]

[redacted]



[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]



LOS ANGELES COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
SCIENTIFIC SERVICES BUREAU
FIREARMS IDENTIFICATION SECTION

AGENCY / INVESTIGATOR	FILE NUMBER
LASD Homicide Bureau / Detectives Cochran & Ewing	013-05365-0372-013

SUSPECT	VICTIM
Beasley, Mark	
DATE SUBMITTED	**CRIME CLASSIFICATION**
June 22, 2013	Deputy Involved Shooting

EXAMINATION REQUEST

Detectives Cochran and Ewing of the Los Angeles County Sheriff's Department Homicide Bureau requested a function test examination of the submitted firearms.

EVIDENCE

The following items were submitted for examination under the indicated laboratory receipt numbers:

K293690
Item F-1 — One Heckler & Koch, model USP, 45 Auto caliber semiautomatic pistol with serial number 25-058487. The pistol was submitted with one magazine and ten 45 Auto caliber Winchester Ranger T-Series cartridges.

K293691
Item F-2 — One Beretta, model 92FS, 9mm Luger caliber semiautomatic pistol with serial number H45452Z. The pistol was submitted with one magazine and sixteen 9mm Luger caliber Winchester Ranger T-Series cartridges.

K293694
Item 13 — One black metal pistol magazine containing five 9mm Luger caliber Winchester Ranger T-Series cartridges.

CONCLUSIONS

The pistols, items F-1 and F-2, were examined, test fired, and determined to be functional.

The test fires from the Heckler & Koch pistol, item F-1, were sub-receipted to laboratory receipt number *K293692*.

The test fires from the Beretta pistol, item F-2, were sub-receipted to laboratory receipt number *K293693*.

The pistol magazine, item 13, is the appropriate magazine for the Beretta model 92FS pistol. Its capacity was determined to be fifteen 9mm Luger caliber cartridges.

Technical Review
Jim Carroll
date: 06/25/13

(144)

SIGNATURE	
[signature]	
FIREARMS EXAMINER / EMPLOYEE NUMBER	**REPORT DATE**
John Vanderschaaf / [redacted]	June 25, 2013



LOS ANGELES COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
SCIENTIFIC SERVICES BUREAU
FIREARMS IDENTIFICATION SECTION

AGENCY / INVESTIGATOR	FILE NUMBER
LASD Homicide Bureau / Detectives Cochran & Ewing	013-05365-0372-013

FIREARM DESCRIPTION			
Item Number F-1		Make, Model, Type	Heckler & Koch, USP, semiautomatic pistol
		Serial Number	25-058487
	GRC	Caliber	45 Auto
		Number of Lands and Grooves	6
		Twist	Right
		S/A Trigger Pull (lbs.)	4 ½
		D/A Trigger Pull (lbs.)	10
		Cartridge Capacity	12 + 1
		Approx. Barrel Length (inches)	4 ½
		Finish	Black
		Bore Residues Present	Yes

FIREARM DESCRIPTION			
Item Number F-2		Make, Model, Type	Beretta, 92FS, semiautomatic pistol
		Serial Number	H45452Z
	GRC	Caliber	9mm Luger
		Number of Lands and Grooves	6
		Twist	Right
		S/A Trigger Pull (lbs.)	6 ½
		D/A Trigger Pull (lbs.)	10
		Cartridge Capacity	15 + 1
		Approx. Barrel Length (inches)	5
		Finish	Black
		Bore Residues Present	Yes

Technical Review
Jim Carroll
date: 06/25/13

SIGNATURE [signature]

145

FIREARMS EXAMINER / EMPLOYEE NUMBER	REPORT DATE
John Vanderschaaf / [redacted]	JUNE 25, 2013

COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES - SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT

Agency: LASD/Homicide

Date: 06-24-2013 File No: 013-05365-0372-013

C: Deputy Involved Shooting

V: 1: Deputy Mandoyan, C. #[redacted]
2: Deputy Kusiak, S. #[redacted]

/X/ Photographs Taken
/X/ Sketch

S: Beasley, Mark

Location #1 [redacted] Street, Los Angeles
Location #2 1310 W. Imperial Highway, Los Angeles "South L.A. Sheriff Station"
Location #3 555 E. Hardy Street, Inglewood "Centinela Hospital"

Evidence List:
EV-1 Cartridge Case WIN 9mm Luger
EV-2 Cartridge Case WIN 9mm Luger
EV-3 Cartridge Case WIN 9mm Luger
EV-4 Cartridge Case WIN 9mm Luger
EV-5 Cartridge Case WIN 9mm Luger
EV-6 Cartridge Case WIN 9mm Luger
EV-7 Cartridge Case WIN 9mm Luger
EV-8 Cartridge Case WIN 45 Auto
EV-9 Cartridge Case WIN 45 Auto
EV-10 Cartridge Case WIN 9mm Luger
EV-11 Cartridge Case WIN 9mm Luger
EV-12 Shoe Black size 9 Left "Jordans"
EV-13 Loaded Magazine, (5) Cartridges, "Kusiak"
EV-14 Silver Buick LS Ca Lic# [redacted]
EV-15 Bullet Fragment
EV-16 Bullet
EV-17 Bullet Fragment
EV-18 Keltek 911 9mm SemiAuto Pistol Ser#50790, (1) cartridge in chamber, loaded magazine
EV-19 Suspect Clothing:
(1) Pair "Jordans" size 9 Silver/Black/Red
(1) Pair black/grey socks
Levi Blue Jeans 38x32
Brown LV Belt
White Tank Top
White T-Shirt "Hanes" Medium
Red Polo Shirt "US Polo Association" Large
EV-20 Cartridge Case WIN 9mm Luger
EV-21 Bullet

EV-22 Bullet
EV-23 Bullet Fragment
EV-24 Bullet
EV-25 Bullet
EV-26 Bullet
EV-A Silver Honda Accord CA Lic# [redacted]
EV-B Blue Cadillac Escalade CA Lic# [redacted]
EV-C Green Honda Accord CA Lic# [redacted]

On 6-22-2013 at 0100 hours, I arrived at location #2 at the request of Los Angeles County Sheriff's Department Homicide Detectives Brown, E. # [redacted] and Martinez, A. # [redacted] Upon request, I conducted a technical investigation as follows:

I took photographs of Victims 1 and 2.

I responded to location #3 and took photographs of the suspect, including visible injuries.

I responded to location #1 and completed a hand drawn sketch and evidence legend including measurements.

Deputy J. Vanderschaaf # [redacted] responded to location #1 to conduct an investigation for firearms evidence. See his report for further details.

I returned to location #2 to meet with Aero Bureau. I proceeded to take aerial photographs of Location #1.

I returned to location #1 to document additional evidence located by Deputy Vanderschaaf.

The CF memory card was transported to the Los Angeles County Sheriff's Department Crime Lab for further processing.

By:
Michael A. Bayer
Forensic Identification Specialist # [redacted]
Crime Scene Investigation
Scientific Services Bureau

Approved: Don Rasmussen, Sergeant # [redacted]
Crime Scene Investigation
Scientific Services Bureau

Assigned: Homicide Bureau



File No.: 013-05365-03 3 Page 1 of 3
Location: [redacted] Street, Los Angeles
Date: 06-22-2013 By: M. Bayer

Item #	DESCRIPTION	MEASUREMENTS TAKEN FROM	
		East of East Curb Line, Normandie Ave	North of South Curb Line, W. 102nd Street
1	Cartridge Case, WIN 9mm Luger	497 feet 11 inches	24 feet 11 inches
2	Cartridge Case, WIN 9mm Luger	495 feet 0 inches	21 feet 7 inches
3	Cartridge Case, WIN 9mm Luger	495 feet 10 inches	22 feet 11 inches
4	Cartridge Case, WIN 9mm Luger	495 feet 0 inches	25 feet 9 inches
5	Cartridge Case, WIN 9mm Luger	492 feet 3 inches	22 feet 11 inches
6	Cartridge Case, WIN 9mm Luger	490 feet 4 inches	21 feet 7 inches
7	Cartridge Case, WIN 9mm Luger	490 feet 4 inches	29 feet 6 inches
8	Cartridge Case, WIN 45 Auto	487 feet 1 inch	29 feet 6 inches
9	Cartridge Case, WIN 45 Auto	474 feet 6 inches	25 feet 9 inches
10	Cartridge Case, WIN 9mm Luger	470 feet 5 inches	25 feet 9 inches
11	Cartridge Case, WIN 9mm Luger	467 feet 10 inches	31 feet 4 inches
12	Shoe, Black/Grey/Red, Left, size 9, "Jordans"	463 feet 0 inches	12 feet 6 inches
13	Loaded Magazine, (5) Cartridges, "Kusiak"	450 feet 11 inches	38 feet 5 inches
14	Silver Buick LS CA Lic# [redacted]	Front Driver Bumper: 440 feet 3 inches	37 feet 5 inches
		Front Pass. Bumper: 448 feet 1 inch	39 feet 5 inches
		Rear Driver Bumper: 448 feet 8 inches	24 feet 9 inches
		Rear Pass. Bumper: 453 feet 3 inches	27 feet 6 inches



File No.: 013-05365-[illegible]13 Page 2 of 3
Location: [redacted] Street, Los Angeles
Date: 6-22-2013 By: M. Bayer

Item #	DESCRIPTION	MEASUREMENTS TAKEN FROM	
		East of East Curb Line, Normandie Ave	North of South Curb Line, W. 102nd Street
15	Bullet fragment	418 feet 8 inches	32 feet 11 inches
16	Bullet	412 feet 2 inches	29 feet 6 inches
17	Bullet Fragment	413 feet 7 inches	23 feet 0 inches
18	Keltek P11 SemiAuto Pistol Ser#50790, (1) Cartridge in chamber, loaded magazine	385 feet 4 inches	20 feet 11 inches
19	Suspect Clothing: (1) pair "Jordans" shoes size 9 Silver/Black/Grey, (1) pair grey socks, Levi blue jeans size 38x32, Brown "LV" belt, White tank top, white T-shirt "Hanes" medium, Red Polo shirt "US Polo Association" Large	371 feet 3 inches	32 feet 9 inches
20	Cartridge Case WIN 9mm Luger	347 feet 1 inch	41 feet 10 inches
21	Bullet	Found in trunk of EV-B	
22	Bullet	Found in Dash/Frame, front pass side, EV-B	
23	Bullet Fragment	On floor of driver seat, EV-B	
24	Bullet	Recovered by Detective Brown	
25	Bullet	Beneath EV-14	
26	Bullet	In trunk, driver side wheel well, EV-C	



File No.: 013-05365 -013 Page of 3
Location: [redacted] Street, Los Angeles
Date: 6-22-2013 By: M. Bayer

Item #	DESCRIPTION	MEASUREMENTS TAKEN FROM	
		East of East Curb Line, Normandie Ave	North of South Curb Line, W. 102nd Street
A	Silver Honda Accord CA Lic# [redacted]	FDB: 466 feet 5 inches	23 feet 1 inch
		FPB: 466 feet 5 inches	28 feet 9 inches
		RDB: 481 feet 9 inches	23 feet 1 inch
		RPB: 481 feet 9 inches	28 feet 9 inches
B	Blue Cadillac Escalade CA Lic# [redacted]	FDB: 399 feet 1 inch	23 feet 0 inches
		FPB: 399 feet 1 inch	29 feet 5 inches
		RDB: 414 feet 8 inches	23 feet 0 inches
		RPB: 414 feet 8 inches	29 feet 5 inches
C	Green Honda Accord CA Lic# [redacted]	FDB: 378 feet 10 inches	74 feet 1 inch
		FPB: 383 feet 5 inches	74 feet 1 inch
		RDB: 378 feet 10 inches	58 feet 10 inches
		RPB: 383 feet 5 inches	58 feet 10 inches
—	Sheriff Black and White, SD 6105	FDB: 477 feet 0 inches	10 feet 11 inches
	CA EX. 1282443	FPB: 477 feet 0 inches	16 feet 10 inches
		RDB: 493 feet 11 inches	10 feet 11 inches
		RPB: 493 feet 11 inches	16 feet 10 inches



COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES - SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT

Agency:LASD/Homicide

Date: 06-27-2013

File No: 013-05365-0372-013

C: Deputy Involved Shooting

/X/ Photographs Taken
/X/ Latent Print Investigation

S: Beasley, Mark

Location #1 [redacted]

Vehicle Description: Silver Buick Regal CA Lic# [redacted]

On 06-26-2013 at 1255 hours, I arrived at location #1 and contacted Los Angeles County Sheriff's Department Homicide Detectives Ewing, T. #[redacted] and Cochran, J. #[redacted] Upon request, I conducted a technical investigation as follows:

I photographed the above listed vehicle, including the interior areas, trunk and items within the vehicle.

I marked items EV-38 through EV-41. They were collected by Detective Ewing.

Senior Criminalist C. Gonzalez #[redacted] and Senior Criminalist I. Krokaugger #[redacted] responded to location number one to conduct an investigation for biological evidence. I took photos at the direction of Senior Criminalist Gonzalez. (See her report for further details.)

I conducted a latent print investigation on the exterior surfaces of the above listed vehicle. I collected (5) latent lift cards, submitted to the latent prints section under lab receipt #K333592.

The CF memory card and evidence were transported to the Los Angeles County Sheriff's Department Crime Lab for further processing.

By:

Michael A. Bayer
Forensic Identification Specialist #[redacted]
Crime Scene Investigation
Scientific Services Bureau

Approved: Don Rasmussen, Sergeant #[redacted]
Crime Scene Investigation
Scientific Services Bureau

Assigned: Homicide Bureau





LOS ANGELES COU[...] SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
SCIENTIFIC SERVICES BUREAU
Chemical Processing Section
1800 Paseo Rancho Castilla
Los Angeles, CA 90032
VOICE [redacted] FAX (323) 276-1961

CHEMICAL PROCESSING EXAMINATION REPORT

AGENCY:	LASD/Homicide Bureau	**FILE NUMBER:**	013-05365-0372-013
INVESTIGATOR:	Cochran, Jeff	**LAB RECIEPT:**	K293695
SUBJECT:	Beasley, Mark	**CHARGE:**	D I S
VICTIM:		**SPLIT RECIEPT:**	

EVIDENCE SUBMITTED:

Item #1: One "Kel-Tec" Model P-11 9mm semi-auto handgun, S/N 50790.
Item #2: One empty gun magazine.
Item #3: Ten live 9mm Luger rounds.

RESULTS:

The above listed evidence was processed for latent prints, and no latent prints were developed.

By: Alex G. Strouzer, #[redacted]
Chemical Processing Section

Date: July 2, 2013

Reviewed by: 







LOS ANGELES COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
SCIENTIFIC SERVICES BUREAU
FIREARMS IDENTIFICATION SECTION

AGENCY / INVESTIGATOR	FILE NUMBER
LASD – Homicide / Detectives Cochran and Ewing	013-05365-0372-013

SUSPECT	VICTIM
Beasley, Mark	---
DATE SUBMITTED	CRIME CLASSIFICATION
June 22, 2013	Deputy Involved Shooting

FIELD INVESTIGATION

On June 22, 2013, at the request of Detectives Cochran and Ewing of the Los Angeles County Sheriff's Department Homicide Bureau, a field investigation was conducted at [redacted] Street, in the city of Los Angeles. Detectives requested assistance with the documentation and collection of firearms related evidence items surrounding a Deputy Involved Shooting. Forensic Identification Specialist David Alonso and Mike Bayer were present from the Latent Prints Section to provide photographic documentation and diagraming services.

OBSERVATIONS

The scene consisted of the roadway, sidewalks, lawn areas, and parked vehicles along the 1300 block of W. 102nd Street. This street runs in an east/west direction and is it lined by single family residences. One Los Angeles County Sheriff's Department patrol vehicle (SD6105), CA Exempt 1282443, was observed positioned near the center of the roadway facing west. A grey Buick sedan, CA license [redacted] was observed positioned over the north street curb and sidewalk at [redacted] Street, facing in a northwest direction, situated west of the patrol vehicle. Bullet related damage was observed to three vehicles, parked northwest of the patrol vehicle: a grey Honda Accord, CA license [redacted] a blue Cadillac Escalade, CA license [redacted] and a green Honda Accord, CA license [redacted] Fired ammunition components were observed in the roadway, sidewalk, and lawn areas primarily northwest of the patrol vehicle.

One bullet impact was observed to the grey Honda Accord, parked along the north curb at [redacted] Street, facing west:

D Bullet impact to the driver side "A" pillar exterior trim. This bullet traveled in a northwest and downward direction, impacted the trim and ricocheted away. No bullet was recovered that could be associated with this impact.

The following bullet holes were observed in the blue Cadillac Escalade, parked along the north curb at [redacted] Street, facing west:

E Bullet hole in the rear cargo door. This bullet traveled in a northwest and slightly upward direction and entered the door where it remained. The damage observed to this hole is consistent with the continued path of a ricocheted bullet. Bullet recovery was not attempted.

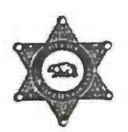
F Bullet hole in the rear light bar trim piece above the cargo door hatch window. This bullet traveled in a northwest and slightly upward direction, passed through the trim piece, and impacted the upper metal cargo door frame. One bullet jacket fragment was recovered from the frame as item 17.

G Bullet hole in the right rear tire. This bullet traveled in a generally westbound direction and entered the tire. One fired bullet was recovered from the tire as item 16.

Technical Review AR.
Robert Keil
date: 7-16-13

SIGNATURE	
FIREARMS EXAMINER / EMPLOYEE NUMBER	REPORT DATE
John Vanderschaaf / [redacted]	JULY 16, 2013

153



LOS ANGELES COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
SCIENTIFIC SERVICES BUREAU
FIREARMS IDENTIFICATION SECTION

AGENCY / INVESTIGATOR	FILE NUMBER
LASD – Homicide / Detectives Cochran and Ewing	013-05365-0372-013

J Bullet hole in the right rear passenger seatback. This bullet traveled in a northwest and slightly downward direction, passed through the seat, through the "B" pillar plastic trim, J-1, between the right side dash and right front passenger door trim, J-2, and entered the rubber door frame molding. One fired bullet fragment was recovered from the molding as item 22.

The following bullet holes were observed in the green Honda Accord, parked in the driveway at [redacted] Street, facing north:

H Bullet hole in the right side of the right rear tail light. This bullet traveled in a northwest and slightly downward direction, passed through the tail light, through the trunk interior, through the left side trunk liner, H-1, and impacted the trunk frame immediately behind the liner. One fired bullet was recovered from under the trunk liner as item 26.

I Bullet hole in the roof top above the right side rear passenger door. This bullet traveled in a northwest and slightly downward direction, passed through the roof, through the interior headliner, and exited the left rear passenger door window. No bullet was recovered.

EVIDENCE
The following evidence items were collected:

Items 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6	Six fired 9mm Luger caliber cartridge cases, recovered from the roadway in front of [redacted] Street.
Item 7	One fired 9mm Luger caliber cartridge case, recovered from the street gutter in front of [redacted] Street.
Item 8	One fired 45 Auto caliber cartridge case, recovered from the street gutter in front of [redacted] Street.
Item 9	One fired 45 Auto caliber cartridge case, recovered from under the grey Honda Accord, CA license [redacted] parked in front of [redacted] Street.
Item 10	One fired 9mm Luger caliber cartridge case, recovered from the left side windshield wiper of the grey Honda Accord, CA license [redacted] parked in front of [redacted] Street.
Item 11	One fired 9mm Luger caliber cartridge case, recovered from the parkway in front of [redacted] Street.
Item 13	One Beretta pistol magazine, recovered from sidewalk in front of [redacted] Street, adjacent to the Buick sedan, CA license [redacted]

Technical Review AL
Robert Keil
date: 7-16-13

SIGNATURE	
(signature) (154)	
FIREARMS EXAMINER / EMPLOYEE NUMBER	REPORT DATE
John Vanderschaaf / [redacted]	JULY 16, 2013



LOS ANGELES COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
SCIENTIFIC SERVICES BUREAU
FIREARMS IDENTIFICATION SECTION

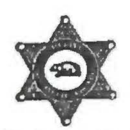
AGENCY / INVESTIGATOR	FILE NUMBER
LASD – Homicide / Detectives Cochran and Ewing	013-05365-0372-013

Item 15	One bullet jacket fragment, recovered from the driveway apron at [redacted] Street.
Item 16	One fired bullet recovered from the right rear tire of the blue Cadillac Escalade, CA license [redacted] parked in front of [redacted] Street. Related to bullet hole G.
Item 17	One bullet jacket fragment, recovered from the rear cargo door frame of the blue Cadillac Escalade, CA license [redacted] parked in front of [redacted] Street. Related to bullet hole F.
Item 18	One Kel-Tec, model P-11, 9mm Luger caliber semiautomatic pistol, with serial number 50790, recovered from the roadway in front of the [redacted] Street. This pistol was recovered with the slide forward, one live cartridge in the chamber, and a loaded, seated magazine. The cartridges within this magazine were not inventoried at this time to preserve potential biological and/or prints evidence.
Item 20	One fired 9mm Luger caliber cartridge case, recovered from the lawn area in front of [redacted] Street.
Item 21	One fired bullet, recovered from the cargo floor compartment of the blue Cadillac Escalade, CA license [redacted] parked in front of [redacted] Street.
Item 22	One fired bullet fragment and one bullet jacket fragment. The fired bullet fragment was recovered from the right front passenger door frame molding of the blue Cadillac Escalade and is related to bullet hole J. The bullet jacket fragment was recovered from on top the right side dash area adjacent to the right front passenger door molding.
Item 23	One fired bullet fragment recovered from the driver side floorboard of the blue Cadillac Escalade.
Item 24	One fired bullet received from Detective Brown while at the scene. Reportedly recovered from further up the street, west of [redacted] Street.
Item 25	One fired bullet, recovered from sidewalk in front of [redacted] Street.
Item 26	One fired bullet, recovered from the trunk of the green Honda Accord, CA license [redacted] parked in driveway at [redacted] Street. Related to bullet hole H.

Technical Review AR
Robert Keil RK
date: 7-16-13

SIGNATURE	
FIREARMS EXAMINER / EMPLOYEE NUMBER: John Vanderschaaf / [redacted]	REPORT DATE: JULY 16, 2013

155



LOS ANGELES COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
SCIENTIFIC SERVICES BUREAU
FIREARMS IDENTIFICATION SECTION

AGENCY / INVESTIGATOR	FILE NUMBER
LASD – Homicide / Detectives Cochran and Ewing	013-05365-0372-013

The following pistols were received from Detective Cochran while at the scene:

Item F-1 — One Heckler & Koch model USP, 45 Auto caliber semiautomatic pistol, with serial number 25-058487. The pistol was received with one magazine containing ten (10) 45 Auto caliber cartridges. [Deputy Mandoyan #[redacted]

Item F-2 — One Beretta model 92FS, 9mm Luger caliber semiautomatic pistol, with serial number H45452Z. The pistol was received with one magazine containing fifteen (15) 9mm Luger caliber cartridges and one loose 9mm Luger caliber cartridge. [Deputy Kusiak #[redacted]

EVIDENCE DISPOSITION
The above listed items were transported to the laboratory and assigned the follow laboratory receipt numbers:

K293690	F-1
K293691	F-2
K293694	13
K293695	18
K293696	1 - 11, 15, 16, 17, 20 - 26

Technical Review
Robert Keil
date: 7-16-13



SIGNATURE	
FIREARMS EXAMINER / EMPLOYEE NUMBER John Vanderschaaf / [redacted]	REPORT DATE JULY 16, 2013



LOS ANGELES COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
SCIENTIFIC SERVICES BUREAU
FIREARMS IDENTIFICATION SECTION

AGENCY / INVESTIGATOR	FILE NUMBER
LASD-Homicide / Detectives Cochran and Ewing	013-05365-0372-013

SUSPECT	VICTIM
Beasley, Mark	---
DATE SUBMITTED	CRIME CLASSIFICATION
June 22, 2013	Deputy Involved Shooting

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT
This report is supplemental to a field investigation report issued under the above listed file number.

EXAMINATION REQUEST
Detectives Cochran and Ewing requested a function check of the submitted pistol.

EVIDENCE
The following evidence was submitted for examination under laboratory receipt number *K293695:*

Item 18 One Kel-Tec, model P-11, 9mm Luger caliber semiautomatic pistol bearing serial number 50790, with one magazine and ten 9mm Luger caliber cartridges.

CONCLUSIONS
The pistol, item 18, was examined, test fired, and determined to be functional.

FIREARM DESCRIPTION			
Item Number 18		Make, Model, Type	Kel-Tec, P-11, Semiautomatic Pistol
		Serial Number	50790
	GRC	Caliber	9mm Luger
		Number of Lands and Grooves	6
		Twist	Right
		S/A Trigger Pull (lbs.)	N/A (Double action only)
		D/A Trigger Pull (lbs.)	11 ½
		Cartridge Capacity	10+1
		Approx. Barrel Length (inches)	3 1/8
		Finish	Black
		Bore Residues Present	Yes

Technical Review
Jim Carroll
date: [illegible]

SIGNATURE	
FIREARMS EXAMINER / EMPLOYEE NUMBER	REPORT DATE
John Vanderschaaf / [redacted]	JULY 17, 2013

157

COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES - SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT

Agency: LASD/Homicide

Date: 06/25/2013

File No: 013-05365-0372-013

C: 245 (A) (1) P.C. ADW on a peace officer
Deputy-Involved Shooting

Action Taken Active - Additional Information
/X/ Photographs Taken
/X/ Sketch
/X/ Seized Evidence

Victim #1: Dep. Mandoyan, C. #[redacted]
Victim #2: Dep. Kusiak, S. #[redacted]

Suspect #1: Beasley, Mark DOB: 05/10/1989

Location #1: [redacted] Street, Los Angeles (C.P. at 108th St. & Normandie Ave.)
(Crime Scene I/O E. Brown & I/O A. Martinez)

Vehicle #1: 2001 Buick LS 4Door, gold, CA. Lic# [redacted] (Suspect's)
Vehicle #2: L.A.S.D. Blk/whi patrol vehicle, ID# SD6105

<u>Evidence List</u>:

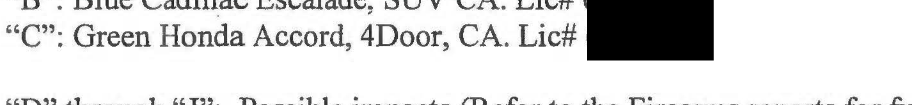
EV1: Fired cartridge case, 9MM
EV2: Fired cartridge case, 9MM
EV3: Fired cartridge case, 9MM
EV4: Fired cartridge case, 9MM
EV5: Fired cartridge case, 9MM
EV6: Fired cartridge case, 9MM
EV7: Fired cartridge case, 9MM
EV8: Fired cartridge case, .45 Cal.
EV9: Fired cartridge case, .45 Cal.
EV10: Fired cartridge case, 9MM
EV11: Fired cartridge case, 9MM
EV12: One shoe
EV13: Magazine with live bullets
EV14: Gray Buick LS 4Door, CA. Lic# [redacted]
EV15: Bullet fragment
EV16: Fired bullet
EV17: Bullet fragment
EV18: Handgun
EV19: Clothing
EV20: Fired cartridge case, 9MM
EV21: Fired bullet




Evidence List continuation:

EV22: Fired bullet
EV23: Bullet fragment
EV24: Fired bullet
EV25: Fired bullet
EV26: Fired bullet
EV27: G.S.R. #54881

Letter Markers:



"A": Silver Honda Accord, 4Door, CA. Lic# [redacted]
"B": Blue Cadillac Escalade, SUV CA. Lic# [redacted]
"C": Green Honda Accord, 4Door, CA. Lic# [redacted]

"D" through "J": Possible impacts (Refer to the Firearms reports for further information)

On 06/21/2013 at 2335 hours, I arrived at Location #1 and contacted Los Angeles County Sheriff's Department Homicide Detectives E. Brown #[redacted] A. Martinez [redacted] J. Cochran #[redacted] T. Ewing #[redacted] & T. Labbe #[redacted] Upon request, I conducted a technical investigation as follows:

I took exterior overall photographs of the crime scene as it appeared upon my arrival. I marked and photographed evidence items EV1-EV26. I took overall and mid-range photographs of vehicles #1 & #2 and letter markers A-C. I took mid-range and close-up photographs of letter markers D-J, which were labeled by Dep. J. Vanderschaaf #[redacted] (Refer to the Evidence Legend for further information on the evidence items).

I received EV27 (G.S.R. #54881) by Dep. E. Garcia #[redacted] at the scene on 06/22/13, at 0244 hours.

Forensic Identification Specialist M. Bayer #[redacted] responded and produced a rough sketch and measurements of the crime scene. Bayer responded to South L.A. Station for photographs of the involved deputies (Mandoyan & KusiaK) and Centinela Hospital for photographs of suspect Beasley. Bayer also took aerial photography of the scene. (Refer to Bayer's reports for further information).

Dep. J. Vanderschaaf responded for the documentation and collection of firearms evidence Vanderschaaf marked letter markers D through J. (Refer to Vanderschaaf's reports for further information).

The CF memory card and evidence were transported to the Los Angeles County Sheriff's Department Crime Lab for further processing. I collected evidence items EV12, EV19, & EV27. I submitted EV12 to the Photo Lab under lab receipt #K489328. I submitted EV19 to the Photo Lab under lab receipt #K489327. I submitted EV27 to Trace under lab receipt #K489329. The following evidence items were collected by Dep. Vanderschaaf; EV1-EV11, EV13, EV15-EV18, EV20-EV26. EV14 was towed for further processing.





By: [signature]
David Alonso, Forensic Identification Specialist II, #[redacted]
Crime Scene Investigation
Scientific Services Bureau

Approved: [signature]
Gilbert R. Trujillo # [redacted] Supervising Forensic Identification Specialist
Crime Scene Investigation
Scientific Services Bureau

Assigned: Homicide Bureau

160



Los Angeles County Sheriff's Department
Scientific Services Bureau-Biology Section
Hertzberg-Davis Forensic Science Center
1800 Paseo Rancho Castilla
Los Angeles, California 90032
Telephone: (323) 267-6110
FAX: (323) 276-1962

FIELD INVESTIGATION REPORT

Victim:		Agency:	LASD/ Homicide Bureau
Subjects:	Sudduth, Dante Beasley, Mark	File Number:	013-05365-0372-013
Investigator:	Cochran / Ewing	Charge:	DIS
Lab Receipts:	K521335 and K521336	Date:	August 20, 2013

On June 26, 2013, at the request of Los Angeles County Sheriff's Department Homicide Bureau Detectives Cochran and Ewing, a vehicle was examined at *B & H Tow* located at 225 North La Brea Avenue in Inglewood. The vehicle examined was silver, 2001, 4-door *Buick Regal LS* bearing California license plate number [redacted] and vehicle identification number [redacted]. Forensic Identification Specialist Michael Bayer photographed the vehicle and processed it for fingerprints. Senior Criminalist Ilene Krokaugger and Detectives Cochran and Ewing were also present.

GENERAL OBSERVATIONS

There were dents and scratches to the exterior of the vehicle however; there was no major damage observed. There was only a rear license plate on the vehicle; there was not license plate on the front. The interior consisted of dark grey leather type upholstery. There were miscellaneous items inside the vehicle including clothing, cigarette butts and a child's seat on the rear, right (passenger) seat area.

No obvious bullet holes or stains visibly consistent with blood were observed.

EVIDENCE INVENTORY

The following evidence items were collected and assigned the designated laboratory receipt numbers:

CCG-1 swabbing from the steering wheel **(K521335)**;

CCG-2 swabbing from the interior door handle/ armrest of the driver's (left) door **(K521335)**;



CCG-3	swabbing from the interior door handle/ armrest of the front (right) passenger door; **(K521335)**
CCG-4	swabbing from the interior door handle/ armrest of the rear (left) driver's side door **(K521335)**;
CCG-5	swabbing from the interior door handle/ armrest of the rear (right) passenger's side door **(K521335)**;
EV-31	black, knit beanie from the front (left) driver's seat **(K521336)**;
EV-32	grey tee shirt from the front (right) passenger seat **(K521336)**;
EV-33	black, knit beanie from the rear, passenger seat **(K521336)**;
EV-34	black jacket, with Pelle Pelle label, from rear, driver's side (left) seat **(K521336)**;
EV-35	black and grey tee shirt from rear, driver's side (left) seat **(K521336)**;
EV-36	black, *Los Angeles Lakers* baseball cap from rear driver's side floor **(K521336);**
EV-37	partially burned cigarette butt from the rear, passenger side (right) floor **(K521336)**.

The black jacket (EV-34) was incorrectly labeled and photographed as EV-36. The label was corrected as EV-34 and the jacket and the label were re-photographed.

I also received from Detective Cochran a stapled closed brown paper bag reportedly containing a black baseball cap under laboratory receipt number **K307381**.

EVIDENCE DISPOSITION

All items of evidence were submitted to the Evidence Control Section and directed to the Biology Section pending a request for further examination. All requests can be submitted to the Section Supervisors.

Examination by: Cristina Gonzalez
Cristina Gonzalez, Senior Criminalist
Employee #: [redacted]

Technical Review by: W

o: Homicide Bureau/ Cochran

162

COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT — SCIENTIFIC SERVICES BUREAU

K293690

AGENCY / STATION: LASD / Homicide	CHARGE: OIS
NAME OF SUBJECT (PLEASE PRINT) LAST: Beasley FIRST: Mark	
NAME OF VICTIM (PLEASE PRINT) LAST: FIRST:	FILE / DR NUMBER: 013-05365-0372-013
INVESTIGATOR / PHONE: Cochran, Jeff [redacted]	REC'D FROM: Vanderschaaf
REC'D BY: Vanderschaaf	DATE / TIME: 6/22/13 (CRIME LAB Personnel ONLY)

DESCRIPTION OF EVIDENCE (PLEASE PRINT) — # PKG(S): 1 — BLOOD / URINE

(1) UNLOADED H.K. USP PISTOL,
WITH S/N ~~25 050446~~ IN
.45 AUTO CAL 25-058487, RECEIVED
WITH ONE MAGAZINE + 10 LIVE CARTRIDGES
(DEPUTY MANDOYAN CAREN)

ANALYTICAL RESULTS -Lab Personnel ONLY (Date/By): VANDERSCHAAF [redacted] 6/24/13

SAFETY CHECK (DATE / BY) FIREARMS Personnel ONLY: Vanderschaaf 6/24/13

Lab Personnel		
	BLOOD ALCOHOL	
	NARCO (Solid Drugs)	
	TOX (Drugs in Urine or Blood)	
	TRACE	
	BIOLOGY/DNA	
	FINGERPRINTS	
(initials)	FIREARMS	✓
	DOCUMENTS	
	SPLITS	
	PHOTO LAB	
	NIBIN	
	DRYING SHED	

RELEASED TO - SIGNATURE / ID #	RELEASED BY
NAME (Print) AGENCY	DATE

76 R 197C - SH - CR - 126 (REV. 3/2003)

COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT — SCIENTIFIC SERVICES BUREAU

K293691

AGENCY / STATION: LASD / Homicide	CHARGE: OIS
NAME OF SUBJECT (PLEASE PRINT) LAST: Beasley FIRST: Mark	
NAME OF VICTIM (PLEASE PRINT) LAST: FIRST:	FILE / DR NUMBER: 013-05365-0372-013
INVESTIGATOR / PHONE: Cochran, Jeff	REC'D FROM: Vanderschaaf
REC'D BY: Vanderschaaf	DATE / TIME: 6/22/13 (CRIME LAB Personnel ONLY)

DESCRIPTION OF EVIDENCE (PLEASE PRINT) — # PKG(S): 1 — BLOOD / URINE

(1) UNLOADED BERETTA MODEL 92FS
PISTOL, 9MM ~~CALIBER~~ LUGER
S/N L14545ZZ, ONE MAGAZINE
AND 16 LIVE CARTRIDGES
(DEPUTY KUSAK SEAN)

ANALYTICAL RESULTS -Lab Personnel ONLY (Date/By): VANDERSCHAAF 6/24/13

SAFETY CHECK (DATE / BY) FIREARMS Personnel ONLY: Vanderschaaf 6/24/13

Lab Personnel		
	BLOOD ALCOHOL	
	NARCO (Solid Drugs)	
	TOX (Drugs in Urine or Blood)	
	TRACE	
	BIOLOGY/DNA	
	FINGERPRINTS	
(initials)	FIREARMS	✓
	DOCUMENTS	
	SPLITS	
	PHOTO LAB	
	NIBIN	
	DRYING SHED	

RELEASED TO - SIGNATURE / ID #	RELEASED BY
NAME (Print) AGENCY	DATE

76 R 197C - SH - CR - 126 (REV. 3/2003)

COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT — SCIENTIFIC SERVICES BUREAU ✓

K293692

AGENCY / STATION: LASD/HOMICIDE	CHARGE: DS
NAME OF SUBJECT (PLEASE PRINT) LAST: BEASLEY FIRST: MARK	
NAME OF VICTIM (PLEASE PRINT) LAST FIRST	FILE / DR NUMBER: 013 05365 0372 013
INVESTIGATOR / PHONE: COCHRAN, JEF [redacted]	REC'D FROM: VANDERSCHAAF
REC'D BY: VANDERSCHAAF	DATE / TIME: 6/24/13 (CRIME LAB Personnel ONLY)

DESCRIPTION OF EVIDENCE (PLEASE PRINT) — # PKG(S): 1 — BLOOD URINE

TEST FIRES FOR H&K
PISTOL SUBMITTED UNDER
K293690
DEPUTY MANOOYAN, CARON

ANALYTICAL RESULTS -Lab Personnel ONLY (Date/By) 6/24/13 VANDERSCHAAF [redacted]

SAFETY CHECK (DATE / BY) *FIREARMS* Personnel *ONLY*

Lab Personnel		
	BLOOD ALCOHOL	
	NARCO (Solid Drugs)	
	TOX (Drugs in Urine or Blood)	
	TRACE	
	BIOLOGY/DNA	
	FINGERPRINTS	
JV	FIREARMS	✓
	DOCUMENTS	
	SPLITS	
	PHOTO LAB	
	NIBIN	
	DRYING SHED	

RELEASED TO - SIGNATURE / ID # — RELEASED BY

NAME (Print) — AGENCY — DATE

76 R 197C - SH - CR - 126 (REV. 3/2003)

COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT — SCIENTIFIC SERVICES BUREAU ✓

K293693

AGENCY / STATION: LASD/HOMICIDE	CHARGE: DS
NAME OF SUBJECT (PLEASE PRINT) LAST: BEASLEY FIRST: MARK	
NAME OF VICTIM (PLEASE PRINT) LAST FIRST	FILE / DR NUMBER: 013-05365-0372-013
INVESTIGATOR / PHONE: COCHRAN, JEFF [redacted]	REC'D FROM: VANDERSCHAAF
REC'D BY: VANDERSCHAAF	DATE / TIME: 6/24/13 (CRIME LAB Personnel ONLY)

DESCRIPTION OF EVIDENCE (PLEASE PRINT) — # PKG(S): 1 — BLOOD URINE

TEST FIRES FOR BERETTA PISTOL
SUBMITTED UNDER K293691
DEPUTY KUSIAK SEAN

ANALYTICAL RESULTS -Lab Personnel ONLY (Date/By) 6/24/13 VANDERSCHAAF, JOHN

SAFETY CHECK (DATE / BY) *FIREARMS* Personnel *ONLY*

Lab Personnel		
	BLOOD ALCOHOL	
	NARCO (Solid Drugs)	
	TOX (Drugs in Urine or Blood)	
	TRACE	
	BIOLOGY/DNA	
	FINGERPRINTS	
JV	FIREARMS	✓
	DOCUMENTS	
	SPLITS	
	PHOTO LAB	
	NIBIN	
	DRYING SHED	

RELEASED TO - SIGNATURE / ID # — RELEASED BY

NAME (Print) — AGENCY — DATE

76 R 197C - SH - CR - 126 (REV. 3/2003)

COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT — SCIENTIFIC SERVICES BUREAU ✓

K293694

AGENCY / STATION: LASD / Homicide
CHARGE: D.S
NAME OF SUBJECT (PLEASE PRINT) LAST: BEASLEY FIRST: MARK
NAME OF VICTIM (PLEASE PRINT) LAST: FIRST:
FILE / DR NUMBER: 013-05365-0372-013
INVESTIGATOR / PHONE: COCHRAN, JEFF (323) [redacted]
REC'D FROM: VANDERSCHAAF
REC'D BY: VANDERSCHAAF
DATE / TIME: 6/22/13
Crime Lab Personnel ONLY

DESCRIPTION OF EVIDENCE (PLEASE PRINT)
PKG(S): 1
BLOOD URINE

ITEM 13
ONE BLACK METAL BERETTA PISTOL MAGAZINE, CONTAINING FIVE LIVE 9mm LUGER CALIBER CARTRIDGES

ANALYTICAL RESULTS -Lab Personnel ONLY (Date/By) 6/24/13 VANDERSCHAAF # [redacted]

SAFETY CHECK (DATE / BY)
FIREARMS Personnel ONLY

RELEASED TO - SIGNATURE / ID #
RELEASED BY
NAME (Print) AGENCY DATE

Lab Personnel		
	BLOOD ALCOHOL	
	NARCO (Solid Drugs)	
	TOX (Drugs in Urine or Blood)	
	TRACE	
	BIOLOGY/DNA	
	FINGERPRINTS	
	FIREARMS	✓
	DOCUMENTS	
	SPLITS	
	PHOTO LAB	
	NIBIN	
	DRYING SHED	

76 R 197C - SH - CR - 126 (REV. 3/2003)

COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT — SCIENTIFIC SERVICES BUREAU ✓

K293695

AGENCY / STATION: LASD / HOMICIDE
CHARGE: DIS
NAME OF SUBJECT (PLEASE PRINT) LAST: BEASLEY FIRST: MARK
NAME OF VICTIM (PLEASE PRINT) LAST: FIRST:
FILE / DR NUMBER: 013-05365-0372-013
INVESTIGATOR / PHONE: COCHRAN, JEFF (323) [redacted]
REC'D FROM: VANDERSCHAAF
REC'D BY: VANDERSCHAAF
DATE / TIME: 6/22/13
Crime Lab Personnel ONLY

DESCRIPTION OF EVIDENCE (PLEASE PRINT)
PKG(S): 1
BLOOD URINE

ITEM 18
ONE UNLOADED ~~KA~~ KELTEC PISTOL P-11 S/N 50790, ONE LOADED MAGAZINE, ONE LIVE CARTRIDGE FROM CHAMBER (CONTENTS OF MAGAZINE NOT INVENTORIED)

ANALYTICAL RESULTS -Lab Personnel ONLY (Date/By)

SAFETY CHECK (DATE / BY) VANDERSCHAAF 6/22/13
FIREARMS Personnel ONLY

RELEASED TO - SIGNATURE / ID #
RELEASED BY
NAME (Print) AGENCY DATE

Lab Personnel		
	BLOOD ALCOHOL	
	NARCO (Solid Drugs)	
	TOX (Drugs in Urine or Blood)	
	TRACE	
	BIOLOGY/DNA	X
	FINGERPRINTS	X
	FIREARMS	X
	DOCUMENTS	
	SPLITS	
	PHOTO LAB	
	NIBIN	
	DRYING SHED	

76 R 197C - SH - CR - 126 (REV. 3/2003)

COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT — SCIENTIFIC SERVICES BUREAU

K293696

AGENCY / STATION: LASD/HOMICIDE	CHARGE: DIS
NAME OF SUBJECT (PLEASE PRINT) LAST: BEASLEY FIRST: MARK	
NAME OF VICTIM (PLEASE PRINT) LAST: FIRST:	FILE / DR NUMBER: 03-05365-0372-013
INVESTIGATOR / PHONE: COTHAN JEFF (323) [redacted]	REC'D FROM: VANDERSCHAAF
REC'D BY: VANDERSCHAAF	DATE / TIME: 6/22/13 (CRIME LAB Personnel ONLY)

DESCRIPTION OF EVIDENCE (PLEASE PRINT) — # PKG(S): 1 — BLOOD / URINE

(10) - FIRED 9MM LUGER CCS → 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7,
(2) FIRED 45 AUTO CCS ... 10, 11, 20
↳ ITEMS 8, 9
(3) BULLET FRAGMENTS ITEMS 15, 17, 23
(6) FIRED BULLETS, ITEMS 16, 21, 22, 24, 25, 26

Lab Personnel		
	BLOOD ALCOHOL	
	NARCO (Solid Drugs)	
	TOX (Drugs in Urine or Blood)	
	TRACE	
	BIOLOGY/DNA	
	FINGERPRINTS	
	FIREARMS	✓
	DOCUMENTS	
	SPLITS	
	PHOTO LAB	
	NIBIN	
	DRYING SHED	

ANALYTICAL RESULTS -Lab Personnel ONLY (Date/By)

SAFETY CHECK (DATE / BY) *FIREARMS* Personnel *ONLY*

RELEASED TO - SIGNATURE / ID #

RELEASED BY

NAME (Print) AGENCY DATE

76 R 197C - SH - CR - 126 (REV. 3/2003)



K408299

[illegible]

[illegible]

UNCLAIMED

COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT / SCIENTIFIC SERVICES BUREAU

K300221

AGENCY / STATION

CHARGE

NAME OF SUBJECT (PLEASE PRINT)

LAST FIRST

NAME OF VICTIM (PLEASE PRINT)

LAST FIRST

FILE / DR NUMBER

INVESTIGATOR / PHONE

REC'D FROM

REC'D BY

DATE / TIME

CRIME LAB Personnel ONLY

DESCRIPTION OF EVIDENCE (PLEASE PRINT)

PKG(S): 1

BLOOD URINE

Lab Personnel		
	BLOOD ALCOHOL	
	NARCO (Solid Drugs)	
	TOX (Drugs in Urine or Blood)	
	TRACE	
	BIOLOGY/DNA	
	FINGERPRINTS	
	FIREARMS	✓
	DOCUMENTS	
	SPLITS	
	PHOTO LAB	
	NIBIN	
	DRYING SHED	

ANALYTICAL RESULTS -Lab Personnel ONLY (Date/By)

SAFETY CHECK (DATE / BY)

FIREARMS Personnel *ONLY*

RELEASED TO - SIGNATURE / ID #

RELEASED BY

NAME (Print) AGENCY

DATE

76 R 197C - SH - CR - 126 (REV. 3/2003)

COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT / SCIENTIFIC SERVICES BUREAU

K300222

AGENCY / STATION

CHARGE

NAME OF SUBJECT (PLEASE PRINT)

LAST FIRST

NAME OF VICTIM (PLEASE PRINT)

LAST FIRST

FILE / DR NUMBER

INVESTIGATOR / PHONE

REC'D FROM

REC'D BY

DATE / TIME

CRIME LAB Personnel ONLY

DESCRIPTION OF EVIDENCE (PLEASE PRINT)

PKG(S): 1

BLOOD URINE

Lab Personnel		
	BLOOD ALCOHOL	
	NARCO (Solid Drugs)	
	TOX (Drugs in Urine or Blood)	
	TRACE	
	BIOLOGY/DNA	X
	FINGERPRINTS	
	FIREARMS	
	DOCUMENTS	
	SPLITS	
	PHOTO LAB	
	NIBIN	
	DRYING SHED	

ANALYTICAL RESULTS -Lab Personnel ONLY (Date/By)

SAFETY CHECK (DATE / BY)

FIREARMS Personnel *ONLY*

RELEASED TO - SIGNATURE / ID #

RELEASED BY

NAME (Print) AGENCY

DATE

76 R 197C - SH - CR - 126 (REV. 3/2003)





Los Angeles County Sheriff's Department
Scientific Services Bureau

BIOLOGICAL EVIDENCE AND DNA EXAMINATION REPORT

BIOLOGY
1800 Paseo Rancho Castilla
Los Angeles, CA 90032
(323) 267-6110
(323) 276-1962 FAX

File Number: 013-05365-0372-013
Agency: DET-HOMICIDE BUREAU
Investigator: Troy Ewing
Charge: OIS
Report Date: September 18, 2013

Lab Case # 13-001482
Victim: Sean Kusiok
Subject: Mark Beasley

EVIDENCE INVENTORY

Laboratory Receipt Number	Identifier	Item and Description	No Exam	Date Analyst Received	Received From
K408299	1	Keltec pistol S/N 50790		08/08/2013	Evidence Control Section
		4 envelopes reported to contain magazine, cartridges, and test fire	X		
K300222	2	Reference from Mark Beasley		07/31/2013	Evidence Control Section

An item of evidence is considered "examined" if the analyst performs a visual inspection (ambient light, oblique light, ALS, etc.), serological tests, collection or manipulation. "No Exam" indicates the item was not inspected, altered, tested or moved forward for any analysis. The item *may* have been opened, documented and inventoried, but no conclusion is drawn.

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

Samples were collected from Identifier 1 for potential DNA analysis.

The following items were submitted for DNA analysis:

Item and Description	DNA Identifier
Sample from trigger	1.1
Sample from grip	1.2
Sample from slide	1.3
Reference from Mark Beasley	2.1

DNA CONCLUSIONS

Based upon the types detected, the following conclusions are drawn:

1.1 - Sample from trigger
Due to the limited number of types detected, no conclusion can be made about their source.



1.2 - Sample from grip
The partial DNA profile from the sample is a mixture consistent with at least two contributors. Assuming two contributors to the mixture, Mark Beasley is excluded as a possible contributor to this mixture.

1.3 - Sample from slide
Based on the quantitation results, no DNA was detected in the sample. No additional analysis was conducted on this sample at this time.

METHODS

DNA METHODS

The evidence samples were extracted for deoxyribonucleic acid (DNA) analysis. The forensic unknown samples were quantified with either the Quantifiler Human or Quantifiler Duo kits. Samples with sufficient quantities of DNA were amplified using the polymerase chain reaction (PCR) and analyzed using capillary electrophoresis. The Identifiler Plus PCR Amplification Kit was used for forensic unknown samples in the development of 15 Short Tandem Repeat (STR) genetic loci and Amelogenin, a gender identifying locus. The Identifiler Direct PCR Amplification Kit was used for reference samples in the development of 15 Short Tandem Repeat (STR) loci and Amelogenin, a gender identifying locus. The laboratory control samples yielded the expected results.

EVIDENCE DISPOSITION
The samples processed for DNA analysis will be stored and maintained within the Biology Section. The remaining items of evidence will be submitted to the Evidence Control Section.

Ilene Krokaugger

By: **Ilene Krokaugger, #**[redacted]
Senior Criminalist
Technically Reviewed By: John Bockrath

170

EXHIBIT B

761551N25A - SH - AD - 32A (2/72)

COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES

SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

"A Tradition of Service"

OFFICE CORRESPONDENCE

Date: January 6, 2014
File No.: 013-05365-0372-055

FROM: WILLIAM J. MCSWEENEY, CHIEF DETECTIVE DIVISION

TO: LEROY D. BACA SHERIFF

SUBJECT: **LETTER OF OPINION ON DEPUTY INVOLVED SHOOTING**

The attached Letter of Opinion was received from the District Attorney's Office regarding the case involving Deputies Caren Mandoyan #[redacted] and Sean Kusiak #[redacted]

STATION: South Los Angeles

DATE / TIME OF SHOOTING: June 21, 2013, 2126 Hours

SUSPECT: BEASLEY, Mark
MB/24 (Injured – In-Custody)

LOCATION: [redacted] Street
Los Angeles (Unincorporated Area)

DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S CONCLUSION:

The following is a verbatim statement from the District Attorney's Letter of Opinion.

"The evidence examined shows that Beasley was a passenger in a vehicle that fled from deputies as they attempted to conduct a traffic stop. When the fleeing vehicle crashed, Beasley exited the vehicle carrying a firearm. Despite being ordered to stop, Beasley pointed the firearm in the direction of Kusiak, leaving Kusiak and Mandoyan with only a split-second to respond. Kusiak and Mandoyan acted lawfully by using force to end the deadly threat Beasley posed. After this initial shooting, Beasley continued to flee. When he reached toward his waistband, Kusiak was placed in reasonable fear that Beasley was again arming himself with a firearm. Kusiak's further use of deadly force was objectively reasonable under those circumstances."

"We conclude that LASD Deputies Caren Mandoyan and Sean Kusiak acted lawfully in self-defense and in defense of others. We are closing our file and will take no further action in this matter."

WJM:DJH:no



LOS ANGELES COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE
BUREAU OF FRAUD AND CORRUPTION PROSECUTIONS
JUSTICE SYSTEM INTEGRITY DIVISION

JACKIE LACEY • District Attorney
SHARON J. MATSUMOTO • Chief Deputy District Attorney
JOSEPH P. ESPOSITO • Assistant District Attorney

SCOTT K. GOODWIN • Director

December 17, 2013

Captain Duane Harris
Homicide Bureau
Los Angeles County Sheriff's Department
5747 Rickenbacker Road
Commerce, California 90040

RE: J.S.I.D. File #13-0456
L.A.S.D. File #013-05365-0372-055

Dear Captain Harris:

The Justice System Integrity Division of the Los Angeles County District Attorney's Office has completed its review of the June 21, 2013, non-fatal shooting of Mark Beasley, by Los Angeles County Sheriff's (LASD) Deputies Caren Mandoyan and Sean Kusiak. We have determined that Deputies Mandoyan and Kusiak acted lawfully in self-defense and defense of another.

The District Attorney Command Center was notified of this shooting on June 21, 2013, at approximately 10:30 p.m. The District Attorney Response Team (DART), consisting of Assistant Head Deputy District Attorney Shannon Presby, District Attorney Supervising Investigator Lawrence Dimmick and District Attorney Senior Investigator Armando Alvarado responded to the scene. They were given a briefing of the circumstances surrounding the incident and a walk-through of the shooting scene.

The following analysis is based upon investigative reports, analyzed evidence reports and witness statements taken during the investigation by the LASD and submitted to this office by Detective Jeff Cochran, LASD Homicide Bureau. No compelled statements were considered for purposes of this analysis.

FACTUAL ANALYSIS

On June 21, 2013, Deputies Mandoyan and Kusiak were on patrol in a marked LASD vehicle. Mandoyan was driving and Kusiak was the front passenger. Both deputies were dressed in full LASD uniforms. At approximately 9:26 p.m., the deputies were driving north on Vermont Avenue when they saw a silver Buick driving erratically in front of them. At 92nd Street, the Buick made a u-turn without coming to a complete stop at the stop sign.

The deputies also made a u-turn at 92nd Street and activated their emergency lights. The Buick failed to yield and a vehicle pursuit ensued. During the course of the pursuit, the Buick

Clara Shortridge Foltz Criminal Justice Center
210 West Temple Street
Los Angeles, CA 90012-3210
(213) 974-3888
Fax: (213) 620-1208
WEBSITE: http://da.co.la.ca.us

accelerated to approximately 60 mph on residential streets. The Buick also slowed a number of times and the doors opened, leading the deputies to believe the occupants of the Buick were preparing to abandon the vehicle and flee on foot.

The Buick eventually turned west onto 102nd Street, drove over the north curb line and collided with a chain link fence where it came rest. The LASD vehicle stopped approximately 20 feet behind the Buick. The driver and the rear driver's side passenger exited the Buick and fled on foot. The front passenger, Mark Beasley, exited the Buick holding a handgun. He crossed behind the Buick and began to flee west on 102nd Street. Deputy Kusiak exited the passenger's side door and Mandoyan exited the driver's side door. The deputies commanded Beasley to stop but Beasley ignored their commands and continued to flee.

As Beasley fled, he turned his upper body to the right toward Kusiak and raised his right hand pointing the handgun toward Kusiak who was approximately 15 feet behind Beasley. Fearing he was about to be shot, Kusiak fired several times at Beasley. Simultaneously, Mandoyan, who was slightly south of Kusick, fired at Beasley. Beasley continued to run west down the north sidewalk of 102nd Street reaching a location of cover between a parked SUV and a large palm tree.

Kusiak moved west, away from the patrol car to a location near the abandoned Buick. He saw Beasley fall to the ground between the sidewalk and the curb. Kusiak illuminated Beasley with the tactical flashlight affixed to his gun. Beasley was lying on his stomach with his hands underneath him. Kusiak ordered Beasley to put his hands where Kusiak could see them. Beasley initially complied, but then reached his right hand towards his waistband. Believing Beasley was again arming himself, Kusiak fired one additional round. Beasely then extended his hands away from his body and was detained without further incident.

Beasley was transported by ambulance to Centinella Hospital and treated for a single gunshot wound to his left calf.

A Kaltek P-11 semiautomatic 9 mm firearm was recovered from the roadway of 102nd Street along the path that Beasley fled. The firearm was located approximately 14 feet east of the location where Beasley was ultimately detained.

Beasley was charged in criminal case #YA087943 with two counts of assault with a firearm upon a police officer, Penal Code section 245(d)(1). That case is set for pretrial on January 4, 2014, in Department 126 of the Los Angeles Superior Court.

LEGAL ANALYSIS

California law permits the use of deadly force in self-defense, or defense of another, if it reasonably appears that the person claiming the right of self-defense or defense of another, actually and reasonably believed that he, or the person protected, was in imminent danger of great bodily injury or death. *See*, Penal Code § 197; People v. Randle (2005) 35 Cal.4th 987,

994 (overruled on another ground in People v. Chun (2009) 45 Cal.4th 1172, 1201); People v. Humphrey (1996) 13 Cal.4th 1073, 1082.

In protecting himself, or another, a person may use all force which he believes reasonably necessary and which would appear to a reasonable person, in the same or similar circumstances, to be necessary to prevent imminent injury. CALCRIM No. 505.

"Where the peril is swift and imminent and the necessity for action immediate, the law does not weigh in too nice scales the conduct of the assailed and say he shall not be justified in killing because he might have resorted to other means to secure his safety." People v. Collins (1961) 89 Cal.App.2d 575, 589.

"The 'reasonableness' of a particular use of force must be judged from the perspective of a reasonable officer on the scene, rather than the 20/20 vision of hindsight...The calculus of reasonableness must embody allowance for the fact that police officers are often forced to make split-second judgments—in circumstances that are tense, uncertain, and rapidly evolving—about the amount of force that is necessary in a particular situation." Graham v. Conner (1989) 490 U.S. 386, 396-397.

CONCLUSION

The evidence examined shows that Beasley was a passenger in a vehicle that fled from deputies as they attempted to conduct a traffic stop. When the fleeing vehicle crashed, Beasley exited the vehicle carrying a firearm. Despite being ordered to stop, Beasley pointed the firearm in the direction of Kusiak, leaving Kusiak and Mandoyan with only a split-second to respond. Kusiak and Mandoyan acted lawfully by using force to end the deadly threat Beasley posed. After this initial shooting, Beasley continued to flee. When he reached toward his waistband, Kusiak was placed in reasonable fear that Beasley was again arming himself with a firearm. Kusiak's further use of deadly force was objectively reasonable under those circumstances.

We conclude that LASD Deputies Caren Mandoyan and Sean Kusiak acted lawfully in self-defense and in defense of another. We are closing our file and will take no further action in this matter.

Very truly yours,

JACKIE LACEY
District Attorney

By

SHANNON PRESBY
Assistant Head Deputy District Attorney
(213) 974-3888

c: Caren Mandoyan, #[redacted]
Sean Kusiak, #[redacted]

EXHIBIT C

EXHIBIT D

EXHIBIT E

Case Number:	Date:
Location:	
Description:	

013-05365-0372-013
I/O's: [redacted]
[redacted] Street, Los Angeles
6-22-13
By: Bayer #[redacted]

NOT TO SCALE

Security Camera

X11153E

Driveway

Driveway

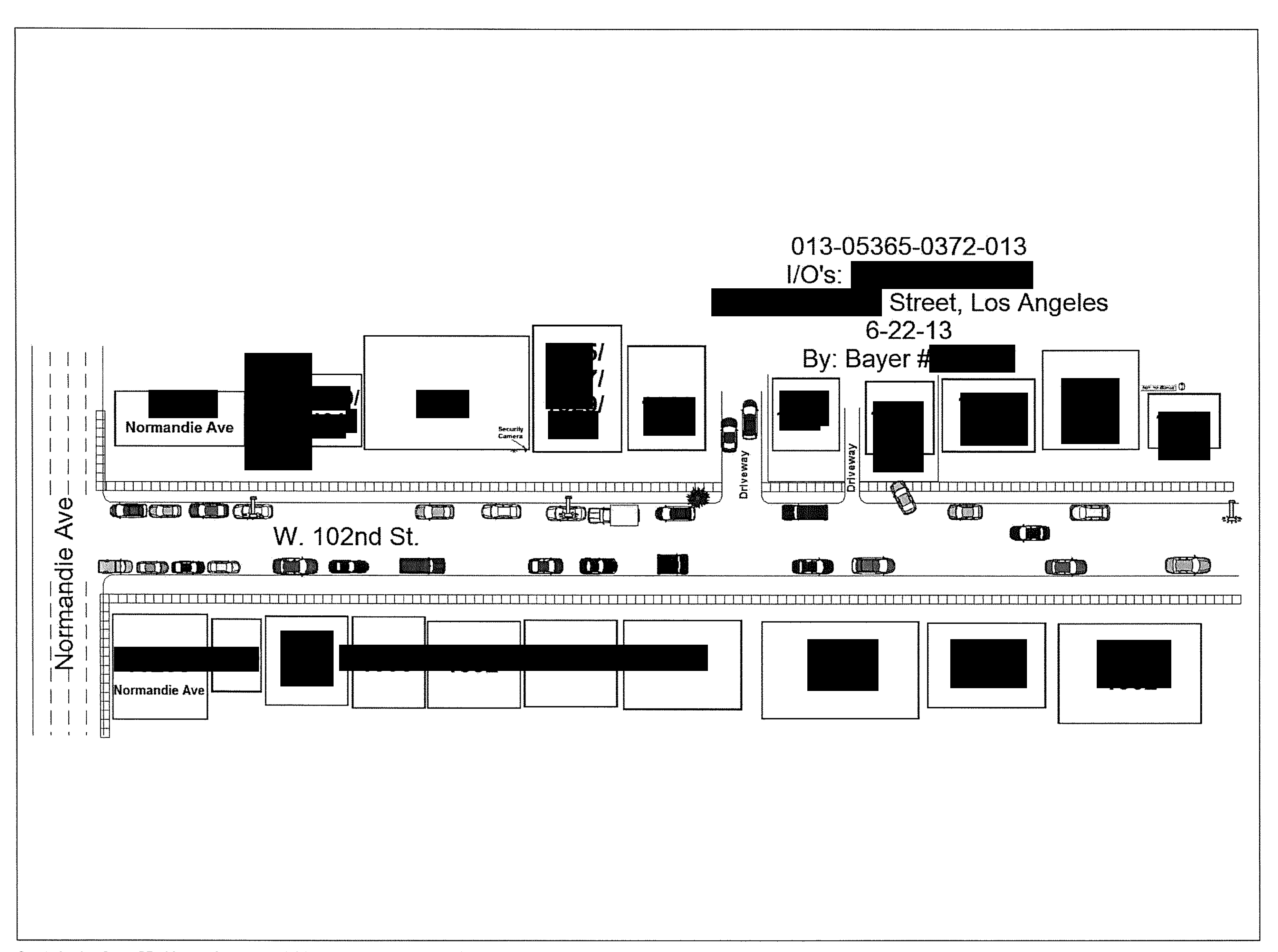
37 feet 0 inches

27 feet 6 inches

W. 102nd St.

No Plates

SD6105
1282443



Created using ScenePD. Licensed customer: LOS ANGELES CO. SHERIFF'S DEPT SCIENTIFIC SERVICES

EXHIBIT F



Los Angeles County Sheriff's Department
Scientific Services Bureau

LABORATORY EXAMINATION REPORT

Trace Evidence Section
1800 Paseo Rancho Castilla
Los Angeles, CA, 90032
Phone: [redacted]
Fax: 323-276-1965

File Number:	013-05365-0372-013
Agency:	LASD – Homicide Bureau
Investigator:	Ewing
Charge:	187 P.C.
Report Date:	March 27, 2014

Laboratory Receipt #	K408364
Victim:	None listed
Subject:	Mark Beasley

On March 20, 2014, Detective Ewing of the Los Angeles County Sheriff's Department Homicide Bureau requested the analysis of a gunshot residue kit reportedly collected from Mark Beasley.

Examination Conclusions:

No particles consistent with gunshot primer residue were detected. No statement can be made regarding the subject handling or discharging a firearm based on the results of this examination.

Evidence Submission and Disposition

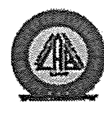
The following item was received on March 20, 2014 from the Evidence Control Section of the laboratory.

K408364 gunshot residue kit 54881.

Upon completion of the case, the evidence will be returned to the Evidence Control Section.

Laboratory Examinations

Gunshot residue kit number 54881, containing left- and right-hand disk samples reported to be from Mark Beasley, was received under laboratory receipt number K408364. The hand disk samples were examined for gunshot primer residue using a scanning electron microscope with energy dispersive spectroscopy (SEM/EDS).



Background on Laboratory Examinations Performed

Gunshot residue analysis is an investigative tool which may place an individual or item in an environment of gunshot residue. Samples collected from hands, clothing, vehicles, or other items are examined for microscopic particles that are created from the discharge of a firearm.

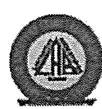
Analysis of gunshot residue by scanning electron microscopy with energy dispersive spectroscopy (SEM/EDS) is a non-destructive technique that provides both morphological information and the elemental profiles of individual particles.

Laboratory examination notes and supporting data exist in the case file and are maintained at the laboratory.

Report Issued by: Joseph J. Cavaleri 3/27/14
Joseph J. Cavaleri, #[redacted]
Sr. Criminalist

Technically Reviewed by: Christine Pinto, #[redacted] CP

o: Ewing/HOM



MISCELLANEOUS DOCUMENTS

ADMINISTRATIVE RIGHTS
Force/Shooting Investigation

I am SGT DAVID LADJEVIC and this is SGT KEVIN PEARCY of the Internal Affairs Bureau, which is commanded by Captain ALICIA AULT

You are about to be questioned as part of an official Los Angeles County Sheriff's Department investigation relating to your performance during the force/shooting incident that occurred on 6/21/13, including your performance preceding and following the incident.

You are being afforded your rights pursuant to California Government Code Section 3300 et seq. (Peace Officer's Bill of Rights) because you could be subject to discipline after this incident is reviewed by the Executive Force Review Committee. The EFRC is responsible for determining whether or not your performance (including, but not limited to, your use of force and your tactics) complied with Department policy. The EFRC may find your performance within policy or may find your performance violated policy and determine discipline based on this force/shooting investigation, without requiring a subsequent interview from you.

Do you have a Policy and Ethics Chapter of the Manual of Policy and Procedures? Yes ☒ No ☐

Are you familiar with its content? Yes ☒ No ☐

You are specifically reminded that Policy and Ethics Sections 3-01/040.70 and 3-01/040.75 require that you make full, complete, and truthful statements. A refusal to make full, complete, and truthful statements may result in additional discipline, up to and including discharge.

Because you are being required to submit to this interview, neither your answers nor any information gained from your statements can be used against you in a criminal proceeding. However, your statements may be used by Department managers to determine whether or not you violated Department policy.

You will be asked questions specifically related to the performance of your official duties and/or your conduct related to your employment with the Department.

You have the right to have a representative of your choice, who is not involved in the incident, present with you during your interview. You may tape record this interview. You are ordered not to discuss the investigation or the content of your interview with anyone other than your designated representative.

I have read the above admonishment and I understand its contents.

Date: 8/27/14 File Number: SH 233 6689

Employee REFUSED
Signature Print

Investigator [signature] DAVID LADJEVIC
Signature Print

ADMINISTRATIVE RIGHTS
Force/Shooting Investigation

I am SGT DAVID LADJEVIC and this is SGT KEVIN PEARCY of the Internal Affairs Bureau, which is commanded by Captain ALICIA AULT

You are about to be questioned as part of an official Los Angeles County Sheriff's Department investigation relating to your performance during the force/shooting incident that occurred on 6/21/13, including your performance preceding and following the incident.

You are being afforded your rights pursuant to California Government Code Section 3300 et seq. (Peace Officer's Bill of Rights) because you could be subject to discipline after this incident is reviewed by the Executive Force Review Committee. The EFRC is responsible for determining whether or not your performance (including, but not limited to, your use of force and your tactics) complied with Department policy. The EFRC may find your performance within policy or may find your performance violated policy and determine discipline based on this force/shooting investigation, without requiring a subsequent interview from you.

Do you have a Policy and Ethics Chapter of the Manual of Policy and Procedures? Yes ☒ SK No ☐

Are you familiar with its content? Yes ☒ SK No ☐

You are specifically reminded that Policy and Ethics Sections 3-01/040.70 and 3-01/040.75 require that you make full, complete, and truthful statements. A refusal to make full, complete, and truthful statements may result in additional discipline, up to and including discharge.

Because you are being required to submit to this interview, neither your answers nor any information gained from your statements can be used against you in a criminal proceeding. However, your statements may be used by Department managers to determine whether or not you violated Department policy.

You will be asked questions specifically related to the performance of your official duties and/or your conduct related to your employment with the Department.

You have the right to have a representative of your choice, who is not involved in the incident, present with you during your interview. You may tape record this interview. You are ordered not to discuss the investigation or the content of your interview with anyone other than your designated representative.

I have read the above admonishment and I understand its contents.

Date: 8-27-14   File Number: SH2336689

Employee REFUSED (Signature)   SEAN KUSIAK (Print)

Investigator [signature] (Signature)   DAVID LADJEVIC (Print)

SH-R-454-REV. 03/23/11

County of Los Angeles
SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
PURSUIT EVALUATION

Date: 06/21/13
Day of Week: Friday

Unit of Assignment	Primary Unit # / Shift	URN		
South Los Angeles Station	30W4 / PM	013-05365-0372-013		
Time Pursuit Initiated	**Duration of Pursuit (min:sec)**	**Aero requested?**	**Aero involved?**	**Aero assume broadcast responsibility?**
2125 hours	1:30	Yes	No	N/A

Did a LASD Unit initiate this pursuit? (•) Yes ( ) No
If "No," what Agency initiated it? ______
Was LASD participation requested? (•) Yes ( ) No
Maximum number of LASD units in this pursuit: 1
(At any one time)

Length of Pursuit (Miles): .87 miles
License Number/State attained (of veh. pursued): CA [redacted]
Maximum Speed attained:
Freeway: Primary Unit N/A
Pursued Vehicle N/A
Surface Street: Primary Unit unknown
Pursued Vehicle unknown

	(Last Name)	(First Name)	(Middle Initial)	Employee Number
Primary Unit Driver	Mandoyan	Caren	C	[redacted]
Secondary Unit	N/A			
Field Sergeant	Orpe	Colin	H	[redacted]
Watch Commander	McDaniels	Charles	L	[redacted]

Original Reason for Initiating the Pursuit (Do NOT use CVC Sect. 2800.1 Evading):

[ ] Known [ ] **Suspected** Felony [ ] Known Misdemeanor [x] **Suspected** Misdemeanor [ ] Infraction [ ] Other: ______

Code: California Vehicle Code Section: 23152(a)

Pursued Driver (•) Yes ( ) No

Most Serious Violation charged to pursued driver / occupant on termination of pursuit:

[x] Felon [ ] Misdemeanor [ ] Infraction [ ] Other: ______

Code: Penal Code Section: 664/187(a)

Weather:
- [x] Clear
- [ ] Rain
- [ ] Fog/Reduced Visibility
- [ ] Other: ______

Traffic Conditions:
- [ ] Heavy
- [ ] Moderate
- [x] Light
- [ ] None

Pursued Vehicle Type:
- [x] Passenger Car
- [ ] Pickup / Van
- [ ] Motorcycle
- [ ] Other: ______

Field Sergeant Advised of Pursuit? (•) Yes ( ) No
Field Sergeant Acknowledge advisement over radio? (•) Yes ( ) No
Field Sergeant Responded to Pursuit? (•) Yes ( ) No
Was a spike used? ( ) Yes (•) No

Pursuit Cancelled?
- ( ) Yes
- (•) No

Pursuit Cancelled by (if cancelled):
- [ ] Watch Commander
- [ ] Watch Sergeant
- [ ] Field Sergeant
- [ ] Pursuing Deputy
- [ ] Other: ______

Reason for Cancelling or Ordering Abandonment (check one):
- [ ] Unsafe speed / Hazardous Driving
- [ ] Dangerous Driving Conditions
- [ ] Violator Identified
- [ ] Leaving LASD Jurisdiction
- [ ] Other: ______

Event Causing Termination of Pursuit:
- [ ] Pursuit cancelled / Ordered abandoned
- [ ] Pursued driver voluntarily stopped
- [x] Pursued driver abandoned vehicle; fled on foot
- [ ] Forcible stop
- [ ] Pursued vehicle became disabled
- [ ] Pursuing Unit became disabled
- [ ] Pursued vehicle and pursuing vehicle collided
- [ ] Pursued vehicle involved in collision
- [ ] Pursuing Unit involved in a collision
- [ ] Pursuit continued by another agency
- [ ] Pursued vehicle evaded pursuing Unit(s)
- [ ] Other: ______

Did a traffic collision occur? ( ) Yes (•) No — No (If "No," omit this section)

Describe the collision (check all applicable):

- [ ] Pursued vehicle vs. curb or fixed object
- [ ] Pursued vehicle vs. parked vehicle(s)
- [ ] Pursued vehicle vs. moving civilian vehicle(s)
- [ ] LASD vehicle(s) vs. curb or fixed object
- [ ] LASD vehicle(s) vs. parked vehicle(s)
- [ ] LASD vehicle(s) vs. moving civilian vehicle(s)
- [ ] Pursued vehicle vs. LASD vehicle(s)
- [ ] LASD vehicle vs. LASD vehicle(s)
- [x] Other: no collision

Number of vehicles involved in collision:

LASD	# 0
Suspect	# 0
Civilian moving	# 0
Civilian parked	# 0
Other	# 0

Were any injuries incurred as a RESULT OF THE COLLISION? ( ) Yes (•) No

List number of persons injured:	LASD	Suspect(s)	Civilian(s)	Other Agency
Fatal injury				
Severe injury				
Other visible injury				
Complaint of pain				

Notifications (when required by policy)

Sheriff's HQ Bureau	(•) Yes ( ) No	Person notified: Deputy Peter Gomez	Date 06/21/13	Time 2145
Traffic Services Detail	( ) Yes (•) No	Person notified	Date	Time
Internal Affairs Bureau	( ) Yes (•) No	Person notified	Date	Time

Watch Commander Evaluation:

Was the "**Suspected** Felony" or "**Suspected** Misdemeanor" box checked? (•) Yes ( ) No

If yes, was the objective criteria articulated as to what led sworn personnel to believe the suspect(s) were involved in criminal actions? Define below.

Was the W/C immediately advised of the pursuit? (•) Yes ( ) No

Did the W/C establish cold-line communications with SCC? (•) Yes ( ) No

Based on available information, was the pursuit within Department Policy? (•) Yes ( ) No

If "No" on any of the above questions, explain:

Watch Commander Sgt. Charles McDaniel Date 06/23/13

Unit Commander's Review — Was pursuit within policy and properly managed? ( ) Yes ( ) No

If the vehicle pursuit is an integral part of a force or shooting incident being handled by the Internal Affairs Bureau (IAB) Force/Shooting Response Team, then the Executive Force Review Committee (EFRC) will be responsible for determining whether or not the vehicle pursuit was within policy.

EFRC Chairperson or Unit Commander ______ Date ______

Employee Scores

Id	Full Name	Rank Title	UOA	UOA Description	Emp No	Ammo Issued	Duty Code	Range Location	Record Code	Transfer	Weapon Code	Score Date	Score	Date Added
1550010	MANDOYAN, CAREN C	DEPUTY SHERIFF	15769	SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION	[redacted]	0	0	MOBILE RANGE	S	No	29	7/30/2014	100	9/11/2014
1532135	MANDOYAN, CAREN C	DEPUTY SHERIFF	15769	SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION	[redacted]	0	0	MOBILE RANGE	S	Yes	28	3/31/2014	100	5/18/2014
1532131	MANDOYAN, CAREN C	DEPUTY SHERIFF	15769	SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION	[redacted]	0	0	MOBILE RANGE	S	Yes	24	3/31/2014	91	5/18/2014
1532123	MANDOYAN, CAREN C	DEPUTY SHERIFF	15769	SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION	[redacted]	0	0	MOBILE RANGE	S	Yes	43	3/31/2014	100	5/18/2014
1532111	MANDOYAN, CAREN C	DEPUTY SHERIFF	15769	SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION	[redacted]	0	0	MOBILE RANGE	S	Yes	26	3/31/2014	100	5/18/2014
1512714	MANDOYAN, CAREN C	DEPUTY SHERIFF	15769	SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION	[redacted]	0	0	MOBILE RANGE	S	No	29	11/17/2013	100	12/11/2013
1512712	MANDOYAN, CAREN C	DEPUTY SHERIFF	15769	SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION	[redacted]	0	0	MOBILE RANGE	S	No	29	11/17/2013	100	12/11/2013

1512708	MANDOYAN, CAREN C	DEPUTY SHERIFF	15769	SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION	[redacted]	0	0	MOBILE RANGE	S	No	29	11/17/2013	100	12/11/2013
1512696	MANDOYAN, CAREN C	DEPUTY SHERIFF	15769	SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION	[redacted]	0	0	MOBILE RANGE	S	No	29	11/17/2013	100	12/11/2013
1495588	MANDOYAN, CAREN C	DEPUTY SHERIFF	15769	SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION	[redacted]	0	0	MOBILE RANGE	A	No	29	6/30/2013	100	7/17/2013
1484958	MANDOYAN, CAREN C	DEPUTY SHERIFF	15769	SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION	[redacted]	0	0	MOBILE RANGE	S	Yes	24	3/17/2013	94	5/14/2013
1484956	MANDOYAN, CAREN C	DEPUTY SHERIFF	15769	SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION	[redacted]	0	0	MOBILE RANGE	S	Yes	26	3/17/2013	100	5/14/2013
1484959	MANDOYAN, CAREN C	DEPUTY SHERIFF	15769	SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION	[redacted]	0	0	MOBILE RANGE	S	Yes	28	3/17/2013	100	5/14/2013
1484951	MANDOYAN, CAREN C	DEPUTY SHERIFF	15769	SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION	[redacted]	0	0	MOBILE RANGE	S	Yes	43	3/17/2013	100	5/14/2013
1467653	MANDOYAN, CAREN C	DEPUTY SHERIFF	15769	SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION	[redacted]	0	0	MOBILE RANGE	S	No	29	11/15/2012	97	12/23/2012

1463473	MANDOYAN, CAREN C	DEPUTY SHERIFF	15769	SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION	[redacted]	0	0	MOBILE RANGE	S	Yes	25	10/16/2012	100	11/1/2012
1463471	MANDOYAN, CAREN C	DEPUTY SHERIFF	15769	SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION	[redacted]	0	0	MOBILE RANGE	S	Yes	25	10/16/2012	100	11/1/2012
1463468	MANDOYAN, CAREN C	DEPUTY SHERIFF	15769	SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION	[redacted]	0	0	MOBILE RANGE	S	Yes	25	10/16/2012	100	11/1/2012
1463462	MANDOYAN, CAREN C	DEPUTY SHERIFF	15769	SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION	[redacted]	0	0	MOBILE RANGE	S	Yes	25	10/16/2012	100	11/1/2012
1459074	MANDOYAN, CAREN C	DEPUTY SHERIFF	15769	SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION	[redacted]	0	0	PDC		Yes	27	9/17/2012	210	9/18/2012
1433520	MANDOYAN, CAREN C	DEPUTY SHERIFF	15769	SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION	[redacted]	0	1	MOBILE RANGE	S	Yes	26	3/8/2012	86	3/14/2012
1433533	MANDOYAN, CAREN C	DEPUTY SHERIFF	15769	SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION	[redacted]	0	1	MOBILE RANGE	S	Yes	24	3/8/2012	77	3/14/2012
1433527	MANDOYAN, CAREN C	DEPUTY SHERIFF	15769	SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION	[redacted]	0	1	MOBILE RANGE	S	Yes	26	3/8/2012	88	3/14/2012

1413927	MANDOYAN, CAREN C	DEPUTY SHERIFF	15769	SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION	[redacted]	0	0	MOBILE RANGE	S	No	29	11/10/2011	94	11/17/2011
1413931	MANDOYAN, CAREN C	DEPUTY SHERIFF	15769	SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION	[redacted]	0	0	MOBILE RANGE	S	No	29	11/10/2011	100	11/17/2011
1413935	MANDOYAN, CAREN C	DEPUTY SHERIFF	15769	SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION	[redacted]	0	0	MOBILE RANGE	S	No	29	11/10/2011	88	11/17/2011
1387953	MANDOYAN, CAREN C	DEPUTY SHERIFF	15769	SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION	[redacted]	2	0	MOBILE RANGE	S	No	29	7/22/2011	100	8/17/2011
1387883	MANDOYAN, CAREN C	DEPUTY SHERIFF	15769	SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION	[redacted]	2	0	MOBILE RANGE	S	No	29	7/22/2011	100	8/17/2011
1373450	MANDOYAN, CAREN C	DEPUTY SHERIFF	15769	SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION	[redacted]	0	0	MOBILE RANGE	S	Yes	26	3/3/2011	100	6/29/2011
1373442	MANDOYAN, CAREN C	DEPUTY SHERIFF	15769	SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION	[redacted]	0	0	MOBILE RANGE	S	Yes	26	3/3/2011	100	6/29/2011
1373432	MANDOYAN, CAREN C	DEPUTY SHERIFF	15769	SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION	[redacted]	0	0	MOBILE RANGE	S	Yes	26	3/3/2011	100	6/29/2011

1349561	MANDOYAN, CAREN C	DEPUTY SHERIFF	15769	SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION	[redacted]	0	0	MOBILE RANGE	S	No	29	11/11/2010	76	3/1/2011
1349556	MANDOYAN, CAREN C	DEPUTY SHERIFF	15769	SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION	[redacted]	0	0	MOBILE RANGE	S	No	29	11/11/2010	80	3/1/2011
1320043	MANDOYAN, CAREN C	DEPUTY SHERIFF	15769	SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION	[redacted]	0	0	PDC		Yes	27	8/23/2010	210	8/23/2010
1327275	MANDOYAN, CAREN C	DEPUTY SHERIFF	15769	SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION	[redacted]	0	0	MOBILE RANGE	S	No	29	7/28/2010	100	10/1/2010
1327277	MANDOYAN, CAREN C	DEPUTY SHERIFF	15769	SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION	[redacted]	0	0	MOBILE RANGE	S	No	29	7/28/2010	96	10/1/2010
1303506	MANDOYAN, CAREN C	DEPUTY SHERIFF	15769	SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION	[redacted]	0	0	MOBILE RANGE	S	Yes	26	3/30/2010	100	5/22/2010
1303510	MANDOYAN, CAREN C	DEPUTY SHERIFF	15769	SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION	[redacted]	0	0	MOBILE RANGE	S	Yes	26	3/30/2010	100	5/22/2010
1287535	MANDOYAN, CAREN C	DEPUTY SHERIFF	15769	SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION	[redacted]	2	0	MOBILE RANGE	S	Yes	24	1/6/2010	81	1/18/2010

1287527	MANDOYAN, CAREN C	DEPUTY SHERIFF	15769	SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION	[redacted]	2	0	MOBILE RANGE	S	Yes	24	1/6/2010	59	1/18/2010
1272013	MANDOYAN, CAREN C	DEPUTY SHERIFF	15769	SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION	[redacted]	0	0	MOBILE RANGE	S	No	29	10/27/2009	100	11/12/2009
1272009	MANDOYAN, CAREN C	DEPUTY SHERIFF	15769	SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION	[redacted]	0	0	MOBILE RANGE	S	No	29	10/27/2009	100	11/12/2009
1256197	MANDOYAN, CAREN C	DEPUTY SHERIFF	15769	SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION	[redacted]	0	0	MOBILE RANGE	S	Yes	28	7/15/2009	280	8/24/2009
1256195	MANDOYAN, CAREN C	DEPUTY SHERIFF	15769	SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION	[redacted]	0	0	MOBILE RANGE	S	No	29	7/15/2009	100	8/24/2009
1256192	MANDOYAN, CAREN C	DEPUTY SHERIFF	15769	SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION	[redacted]	0	0	MOBILE RANGE	S	No	29	7/15/2009	80	8/24/2009
1229515	MANDOYAN, CAREN C	DEPUTY SHERIFF	15769	SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION	[redacted]	0	0	MOBILE RANGE	S	Yes	28	3/13/2009	272	4/6/2009
1229510	MANDOYAN, CAREN C	DEPUTY SHERIFF	15769	SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION	[redacted]	0	0	MOBILE RANGE	S	Yes	26	3/13/2009	282	4/6/2009

1229514	MANDOYAN, CAREN C	DEPUTY SHERIFF	15769	SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION	[redacted]	0	0	MOBILE RANGE	S	Yes	24	3/13/2009	263	4/6/2009
1221629	MANDOYAN, CAREN C	DEPUTY SHERIFF	15769	SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION	[redacted]	0	0	MOBILE RANGE	S	No	29	11/25/2008	100	2/23/2009
1221624	MANDOYAN, CAREN C	DEPUTY SHERIFF	15769	SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION	[redacted]	0	0	MOBILE RANGE	S	No	29	11/25/2008	100	2/23/2009
1180561	MANDOYAN, CAREN C	DEPUTY SHERIFF	15769	SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION	[redacted]	0	0	MOBILE RANGE	S	No	29	7/1/2008	100	7/17/2008
1180551	MANDOYAN, CAREN C	DEPUTY SHERIFF	15769	SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION	[redacted]	0	0	MOBILE RANGE	S	No	29	7/1/2008	80	7/17/2008
1161260	MANDOYAN, CAREN C	DEPUTY SHERIFF	15769	SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION	[redacted]	0	9	MOBILE RANGE	S	Yes	28	3/6/2008	271	4/16/2008
1161254	MANDOYAN, CAREN C	DEPUTY SHERIFF	15769	SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION	[redacted]	0	9	MOBILE RANGE	S	Yes	24	3/6/2008	255	4/16/2008
1161245	MANDOYAN, CAREN C	DEPUTY SHERIFF	15769	SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION	[redacted]	0	9	MOBILE RANGE	S	Yes	26	3/6/2008	281	4/16/2008

1140694	MANDOYAN, CAREN C	DEPUTY SHERIFF	15769	SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION	[redacted]	0	0	MOBILE RANGE	S	Yes	29	11/7/2007	80	12/5/2007
1140689	MANDOYAN, CAREN C	DEPUTY SHERIFF	15769	SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION	[redacted]	0	0	MOBILE RANGE	S	Yes	29	11/7/2007	90	12/5/2007
1140695	MANDOYAN, CAREN C	DEPUTY SHERIFF	15769	SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION	[redacted]	0	0	MOBILE RANGE	S	Yes	29	11/7/2007	80	12/5/2007
1129107	MANDOYAN, CAREN C	DEPUTY SHERIFF	15769	SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION	[redacted]	0	0	MOBILE RANGE	S	Yes	29	9/5/2007	40	9/25/2007
1129136	MANDOYAN, CAREN C	DEPUTY SHERIFF	15769	SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION	[redacted]	0	0	MOBILE RANGE	S	Yes	29	9/5/2007	60	9/25/2007
1124329	MANDOYAN, CAREN C	DEPUTY SHERIFF	15769	SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION	[redacted]	0	0	MOBILE RANGE	S	Yes	28	7/5/2007	279	8/3/2007
1124327	MANDOYAN, CAREN C	DEPUTY SHERIFF	15769	SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION	[redacted]	0	0	MOBILE RANGE	S	Yes	24	7/5/2007	239	8/3/2007
1124318	MANDOYAN, CAREN C	DEPUTY SHERIFF	15769	SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION	[redacted]	0	0	MOBILE RANGE	S	Yes	27	7/5/2007	100	8/3/2007

1128284	MANDOYAN, CAREN C	DEPUTY SHERIFF	15769	SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION	[redacted]	0	0	PDC	A	Yes	24	5/16/2007	252	9/14/2007
1128283	MANDOYAN, CAREN C	DEPUTY SHERIFF	15769	SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION	[redacted]	0	0	PDC	A	Yes	28	5/16/2007	276	9/14/2007
1103593	MANDOYAN, CAREN C	DEPUTY SHERIFF	15769	SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION	[redacted]	0	0	BISCAILUZ	S	Yes	92	3/16/2007	210	3/16/2007
1102786	MANDOYAN, CAREN C	DEPUTY SHERIFF	15769	SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION	[redacted]	0	0	PDC		Yes	27	3/6/2007	210	3/10/2007
1090549	MANDOYAN, CAREN C	DEPUTY SHERIFF	15769	SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION	[redacted]	1	0	MOBILE RANGE	S	Yes	26	12/21/2006	225	1/11/2007
1090618	MANDOYAN, CAREN C	DEPUTY SHERIFF	15769	SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION	[redacted]	1	0	MOBILE RANGE	S	Yes	29	12/21/2006	100	1/11/2007
1056964	MANDOYAN, CAREN C	DEPUTY SHERIFF	15769	SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION	[redacted]	0	0	Biscailuz	S	Yes	92	7/31/2006	210	8/4/2006
1049504	MANDOYAN, CAREN C	DEPUTY SHERIFF	15769	SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION	[redacted]	0	7	MOBILE RANGE	S	Yes	29	5/30/2006	100	6/8/2006

1049460	MANDOYAN, CAREN C	DEPUTY SHERIFF	15769	SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION	[redacted]	0	7	MOBILE RANGE	S	Yes	26	5/30/2006	254	6/8/2006
1049413	MANDOYAN, CAREN C	DEPUTY SHERIFF	15769	SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION	[redacted]	0	7	MOBILE RANGE	S	Yes	27	5/30/2006	232	6/8/2006
1021034	MANDOYAN, CAREN C	DEPUTY SHERIFF	15769	SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION	[redacted]	1	0	MOBILE RANGE	S	Yes	26	12/15/2005	284	12/23/2005
1003328	MANDOYAN, CAREN C	DEPUTY SHERIFF	15769	SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION	[redacted]	0	0	BISCAILUZ	S	Yes	26	8/11/2005	285	8/19/2005
940484	MANDOYAN, CAREN C	DEPUTY SHERIFF	15769	SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION	[redacted]	1	0	MOBILE RANGE		Yes	26	6/29/2004	292	10/15/2004
941097	MANDOYAN, CAREN C	DEPUTY SHERIFF	15769	SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION	[redacted]	1	7	MOBILE RANGE		Yes	27	1/13/2004	285	10/15/2004
910290	MANDOYAN, CAREN C	DEPUTY SHERIFF	15769	SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION	[redacted]	0	0	MOBILE RANGE		Yes	26	12/18/2003	290	10/15/2004
890805	MANDOYAN, CAREN C	DEPUTY SHERIFF	15769	SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION	[redacted]	3	0	BISCAILUZ		Yes	26	7/30/2003	214	10/15/2004

871280	MANDOYAN, CAREN C	DEPUTY SHERIFF	15769	SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION	[redacted]	1	7	MOBILE RANGE		Yes	27	1/14/2003	275	10/15/2004
861728	MANDOYAN, CAREN C	DEPUTY SHERIFF	15769	SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION	[redacted]	1	0	MOBILE RANGE		Yes	26	11/19/2002	260	10/15/2004
843263	MANDOYAN, CAREN C	DEPUTY SHERIFF	15769	SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION	[redacted]	0	0	MOBILE RANGE		Yes	26	7/9/2002	255	10/15/2004
843260	MANDOYAN, CAREN C	DEPUTY SHERIFF	15769	SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION	[redacted]	4	0	MOBILE RANGE		Yes	26	7/9/2002	273	10/15/2004
830602	MANDOYAN, CAREN C	DEPUTY SHERIFF	15769	SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION	[redacted]	0	0	PDC		Yes	92	4/3/2002	210	10/15/2004
827136	MANDOYAN, CAREN C	DEPUTY SHERIFF	15769	SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION	[redacted]	0	0	MOBILE RANGE		Yes	27	3/12/2002	246	10/15/2004
827135	MANDOYAN, CAREN C	DEPUTY SHERIFF	15769	SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION	[redacted]	2	7	MOBILE RANGE		Yes	27	3/12/2002	254	10/15/2004
817466	MANDOYAN, CAREN C	DEPUTY SHERIFF	15769	SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION	[redacted]	2	0	MOBILE RANGE		Yes	26	12/21/2001	292	10/15/2004

817461	MANDOYAN, CAREN C	DEPUTY SHERIFF	15769	SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION	[redacted]	0	0	MOBILE RANGE		Yes	25	12/21/2001	290	10/15/2004
779871	MANDOYAN, CAREN C	DEPUTY SHERIFF	15769	SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION	[redacted]	0	0	MOBILE RANGE		Yes	27	3/29/2001	250	10/15/2004
779868	MANDOYAN, CAREN C	DEPUTY SHERIFF	15769	SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION	[redacted]	0	0	MOBILE RANGE		Yes	26	3/29/2001	261	10/15/2004
779866	MANDOYAN, CAREN C	DEPUTY SHERIFF	15769	SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION	[redacted]	4	7	MOBILE RANGE		Yes	27	3/29/2001	245	10/15/2004
758054	MANDOYAN, CAREN C	DEPUTY SHERIFF	15769	SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION	[redacted]	1	0	MOBILE RANGE		Yes	26	10/19/2000	259	10/15/2004
748666	MANDOYAN, CAREN C	DEPUTY SHERIFF	15769	SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION	[redacted]	4	0	BISCAILUZ		Yes	26	8/11/2000	206	10/15/2004

Employee Training TRS

Employee No	Name	Class No	Class Name	Date Attended	Hours	I/S	AOT	Post
[redacted]	CAREN MANDOYAN	9996	FIREARMS, ON-DUTY AUTOLOADER	11/12/2012	4	I	A	No
[redacted]	CAREN MANDOYAN	9397	TACTICAL COMMUNICATIONS, PSP	9/19/2012	2	I	A	Yes
[redacted]	CAREN MANDOYAN	2910	LASER I	9/19/2012	6	I	A	Yes
[redacted]	CAREN MANDOYAN	9302	ARST & CONT/DRIV TRAINING	9/18/2012	8	I	A	Yes
[redacted]	CAREN MANDOYAN	9300	FIREARMS, (PSP)	9/17/2012	8	I	A	Yes
[redacted]	CAREN MANDOYAN	9081	TELCOM/ NCIC-JDIC RECERT	4/5/2012	1	I	A	No
[redacted]	CAREN MANDOYAN	9423	PURSUIT POLICY TRAINING SB719	4/1/2011	1	I	A	No
[redacted]	CAREN MANDOYAN	2910	LASER I	8/25/2010	6	I	A	Yes
[redacted]	CAREN MANDOYAN	9397	TACTICAL COMMUNICATIONS, PSP	8/25/2010	2	I	A	Yes
[redacted]	CAREN MANDOYAN	9302	ARST & CONT/DRIV TRAINING	8/24/2010	8	I	A	Yes
[redacted]	CAREN MANDOYAN	9300	FIREARMS, (PSP)	8/23/2010	8	I	A	Yes
[redacted]	CAREN MANDOYAN	3440	NARCOTICS INVESTIGATION, BASIC	7/2/2010	40	I	A	Yes
[redacted]	CAREN MANDOYAN	8881	MDCS CAD DISP W/DEPS	4/14/2010	16	I	A	No
[redacted]	CAREN MANDOYAN	6215	MDCS DESK OPS	4/1/2010	16	I	A	No
[redacted]	CAREN MANDOYAN	5840	TELCOM/ NCIC-JDIC	3/31/2010	4	I	A	No
[redacted]	CAREN MANDOYAN	9381	SEXUAL HARASSMENT, SPVRS	1/27/2010	2	I	A	No
[redacted]	CAREN MANDOYAN	2020	FIELD TRAINING OFFICER	1/25/2010	40	I	A	Yes
[redacted]	CAREN MANDOYAN	3310	MOBILE TACTICAL THREAT ASSESSEMENT	10/14/2009	2	I	A	No
[redacted]	CAREN MANDOYAN	9081	TELCOM/ NCIC-JDIC RECERT	7/8/2009	1	I	A	No
[redacted]	CAREN MANDOYAN	9193	GANGS, CAL GANG COMP SYS	8/20/2008	8	I	A	Yes

[redacted]	CAREN MANDOYAN	9423	PURSUIT POLICY TRAINING SB719	6/30/2008	1	I	A	No
[redacted]	CAREN MANDOYAN	9602	INTERNAL AFFAIRS, INTRO	6/16/2008	8	I	A	Yes
[redacted]	CAREN MANDOYAN	9423	PURSUIT POLICY TRAINING SB719	6/30/2007	1	I	A	No
[redacted]	CAREN MANDOYAN	8949	NARCOTICS TRAINING, FIELD DEP	5/16/2007	10	I	A	No
[redacted]	CAREN MANDOYAN	8949	NARCOTICS TRAINING, FIELD DEP	5/16/2007	10	I	A	No
[redacted]	CAREN MANDOYAN	6215	MDCS DESK OPS	5/10/2007	16	I	A	No
[redacted]	CAREN MANDOYAN	5840	TELCOM/ NCIC-JDIC	5/9/2007	4	I	A	No
[redacted]	CAREN MANDOYAN	2010	PATROL SCHOOL	3/16/2007	120	I	A	Yes
[redacted]	CAREN MANDOYAN	8880	MDCS MDT FIELD OPS	2/28/2007	8	I	A	No
[redacted]	CAREN MANDOYAN	9203	WMD OPERATIONS & PLANNING	2/27/2007	16	I	A	Yes
[redacted]	CAREN MANDOYAN	6425	RESERVE COORDINATOR	7/3/2006	4	I	A	No
[redacted]	CAREN MANDOYAN	2910	LASER I	9/6/2005	8	I	A	Yes
[redacted]	CAREN MANDOYAN	6605	TACTICAL COMMUNICATIONS	7/5/2005	1	I	A	No
[redacted]	CAREN MANDOYAN	9198	TASER USER, X26	5/2/2005	4	I	A	No
[redacted]	CAREN MANDOYAN	8936	FIRST AID REF	3/15/2005	4	I	A	Yes
[redacted]	CAREN MANDOYAN	9199	RACIAL PROFILING	10/30/2004	5	I	A	Yes
[redacted]	CAREN MANDOYAN	9045	TACTICAL WEAPONS QUALIFICATIONS	9/18/2004	8	I	A	No
[redacted]	CAREN MANDOYAN	9245	RESPECT BASED LEADERSHIP	6/5/2004	8	I	A	Yes
[redacted]	CAREN MANDOYAN	9183	PEPPERBALL TRAINING	9/8/2003	3	I	A	Yes
[redacted]	CAREN MANDOYAN	9235	STINGER SPIKE	7/24/2002	4	I	N	No
[redacted]	CAREN MANDOYAN	8839	BIKE PATROL NIGHT TACTICS	6/8/2002	8	I	A	Yes
[redacted]	CAREN MANDOYAN	1620	DRUG ALCOHOL RECOGNITION TRAINING	6/1/2002	40	I	A	Yes
[redacted]	CAREN MANDOYAN	9804	TASER USER, M26	3/4/2002	3	I	A	No

[redacted]	CAREN MANDOYAN	1610	EVOC, DRIV TRAINING UPD (EVOC UPDATE)	6/10/2001	8	I	A	Yes
[redacted]	CAREN MANDOYAN	5840	TELCOM/ NCIC-JDIC	11/7/2000	4	I	N	No
[redacted]	CAREN MANDOYAN	9133	DATAMASTER	10/23/2000	4	I	A	Yes
[redacted]	CAREN MANDOYAN	9008	NETWORK COMM UPD	10/12/2000	16	I	A	Yes
[redacted]	CAREN MANDOYAN	5840	TELCOM/ NCIC-JDIC	9/21/2000	4	I	A	No

Employee Training WQS

Employee No	Name	Course No	Course Name	Date Attended	Hours	I_S	AOT	Post	Pass/Fail
[redacted]	CAREN MANDOYAN	43	ON-DUTY H&K USP45	11/12/2012	0	I	N	Yes	PASS
[redacted]	CAREN MANDOYAN	901	COMBAT HANDGUN CPT	9/17/2012	4	I	N	Yes	PASS
[redacted]	CAREN MANDOYAN	870	REMINGTON SHOTGUN CERTIFICATION	9/17/2012	4	I	N	Yes	PASS
[redacted]	CAREN MANDOYAN	901	COMBAT HANDGUN CPT	8/23/2010	4	I	N	Yes	PASS
[redacted]	CAREN MANDOYAN	870	REMINGTON SHOTGUN CERTIFICATION	8/23/2010	4	I	N	Yes	PASS
[redacted]	CAREN MANDOYAN	6000	OFF DUTY REVOLVER 4 HRS.	8/21/2007	4	I	N	No	PASS
[redacted]	CAREN MANDOYAN	6010	OFF DUTY AUTO 4 HRS.	5/16/2007	4	I	N	No	PASS
[redacted]	CAREN MANDOYAN	8973	THREAT ASSESSMENT-NIGHT	3/6/2007	5	I	N	Yes	PASS
[redacted]	CAREN MANDOYAN	2350	HANDGUN SHOTGUN ASSAULT	3/6/2007	5	I	N	Yes	PASS
[redacted]	CAREN MANDOYAN	92	BERETTA MAINTENANCE PROGRAM	4/3/2002	0	I	N	No	PASS

[redacted]	CAREN MANDOYAN	3320	MODIFIED PPC	3/9/2002	4	I	N	Yes	PASS
[redacted]	CAREN MANDOYAN	2350	HANDGUN SHOTGUN ASSAULT	3/9/2002	4	I	N	Yes	PASS
[redacted]	CAREN MANDOYAN	3320	MODIFIED PPC	10/6/2001	4	I	N	Yes	PASS
[redacted]	CAREN MANDOYAN	2350	HANDGUN SHOTGUN ASSAULT	10/6/2001	4	I	N	Yes	PASS

Employee Scores

Id	Full Name	Rank Title	UOA	UOA Description	Emp No	Ammo Issued	Duty Code	Range Location	Record Code	Transfer	Weapon Code	Score Date	Score	Date Added
1545016	KUSIAK, SEAN T	DEPUTY SHERIFF	15769	SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION	[redacted]	0	0	MOBILE RANGE	S	No	29	6/24/2014	100	9/2/2014
1526243	KUSIAK, SEAN T	DEPUTY SHERIFF	15769	SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION	[redacted]	0	1	MOBILE RANGE	S	Yes	24	2/25/2014	100	4/4/2014
1526225	KUSIAK, SEAN T	DEPUTY SHERIFF	15769	SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION	[redacted]	0	1	MOBILE RANGE	S	Yes	26	2/25/2014	100	4/4/2014
1518803	KUSIAK, SEAN T	DEPUTY SHERIFF	15769	SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION	[redacted]	0	0	PDC	S	Yes	32	1/23/2014	100	2/3/2014
1518791	KUSIAK, SEAN T	DEPUTY SHERIFF	15769	SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION	[redacted]	0	0	PDC	S	Yes	30	1/23/2014	100	2/3/2014
[illegible]97444	KUSIAK, SEAN T	DEPUTY SHERIFF	15769	SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION	[redacted]	0	0	MOBILE RANGE	S	No	29	6/30/2013	100	8/12/2013
1495587	KUSIAK, SEAN T	DEPUTY SHERIFF	15769	SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION	[redacted]	0	0	MOBILE RANGE	A	No	29	6/30/2013	100	7/17/2013
1492894	KUSIAK, SEAN T	DEPUTY SHERIFF	15769	SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION	[redacted]	0	1	MOBILE RANGE	S	Yes	24	5/23/2013	100	6/17/2013
1492847	KUSIAK, SEAN T	DEPUTY SHERIFF	15769	SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION	[redacted]	0	1	MOBILE RANGE	S	No	29	5/23/2013	100	6/17/2013
1492902	KUSIAK, SEAN T	DEPUTY SHERIFF	15769	SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION	[redacted]	0	1	MOBILE RANGE	S	Yes	43	5/23/2013	100	6/17/2013

1480829	KUSIAK, SEAN T	DEPUTY SHERIFF	15769	SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION	[redacted]	0	0	MOBILE RANGE	S	Yes	26	2/25/2013	100	4/24/2013
1467238	KUSIAK, SEAN T	DEPUTY SHERIFF	15769	SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION	[redacted]	0	0	MOBILE RANGE	S	No	29	10/30/2012	100	12/23/2012
1455958	KUSIAK, SEAN T	DEPUTY SHERIFF	15769	SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION	[redacted]	0	0	PDC		Yes	27	8/29/2012	210	8/29/2012
1454464	KUSIAK, SEAN T	DEPUTY SHERIFF	15769	SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION	[redacted]	0	0	MOBILE RANGE	S	No	29	6/29/2012	100	8/17/2012
1434188	KUSIAK, SEAN T	DEPUTY SHERIFF	15769	SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION	[redacted]	1	1	MOBILE RANGE	S	Yes	43	2/29/2012	100	3/15/2012
1434121	KUSIAK, SEAN T	DEPUTY SHERIFF	15769	SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION	[redacted]	1	1	MOBILE RANGE	S	Yes	24	2/29/2012	92	3/15/2012
1434122	KUSIAK, SEAN T	DEPUTY SHERIFF	15769	SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION	[redacted]	1	1	MOBILE RANGE	S	Yes	26	2/29/2012	100	3/15/2012
1434147	KUSIAK, SEAN T	DEPUTY SHERIFF	15769	SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION	[redacted]	1	1	MOBILE RANGE	S	Yes	24	2/29/2012	88	3/15/2012
1434148	KUSIAK, SEAN T	DEPUTY SHERIFF	15769	SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION	[redacted]	1	1	MOBILE RANGE	S	Yes	26	2/29/2012	92	3/15/2012
1434172	KUSIAK, SEAN T	DEPUTY SHERIFF	15769	SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION	[redacted]	1	1	MOBILE RANGE	S	Yes	24	2/29/2012	100	3/15/2012
1434189	KUSIAK, SEAN T	DEPUTY SHERIFF	15769	SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION	[redacted]	1	1	MOBILE RANGE	S	Yes	43	2/29/2012	98	3/15/2012
1434190	KUSIAK, SEAN T	DEPUTY SHERIFF	15769	SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION	[redacted]	1	1	MOBILE RANGE	S	Yes	43	2/29/2012	100	3/15/2012
1434173	KUSIAK, SEAN T	DEPUTY SHERIFF	15769	SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION	[redacted]	1	1	MOBILE RANGE	S	Yes	26	2/29/2012	100	3/15/2012
1418583	KUSIAK, SEAN T	DEPUTY SHERIFF	15769	SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION	[redacted]	0	0	MOBILE RANGE	S	No	29	10/29/2011	74	12/16/2011
1418550	KUSIAK, SEAN T	DEPUTY SHERIFF	15769	SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION	[redacted]	0	0	MOBILE RANGE	S	No	29	10/29/2011	80	12/16/2011
1394197	KUSIAK, SEAN T	DEPUTY SHERIFF	15769	SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION	[redacted]	0	0	MOBILE RANGE	S	No	29	6/20/2011	94	9/8/2011
1373318	KUSIAK, SEAN T	DEPUTY SHERIFF	15769	SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION	[redacted]	0	0	MOBILE RANGE	S	Yes	26	3/18/2011	100	6/29/2011
1373313	KUSIAK, SEAN T	DEPUTY SHERIFF	15769	SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION	[redacted]	0	0	MOBILE RANGE	S	Yes	26	3/18/2011	100	6/29/2011

1373300	KUSIAK, SEAN T	DEPUTY SHERIFF	15769	SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION	[redacted]	0	0	MOBILE RANGE	S	Yes	26	3/18/2011	100	6/29/2011
1368580	KUSIAK, SEAN T	DEPUTY SHERIFF	15769	SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION	[redacted]	0	0	MOBILE RANGE	S	Yes	43	2/4/2011	100	6/13/2011
1368579	KUSIAK, SEAN T	DEPUTY SHERIFF	15769	SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION	[redacted]	0	0	MOBILE RANGE	S	Yes	26	2/4/2011	100	6/13/2011
1368578	KUSIAK, SEAN T	DEPUTY SHERIFF	15769	SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION	[redacted]	0	0	MOBILE RANGE	S	Yes	24	2/4/2011	100	6/13/2011
1358968	KUSIAK, SEAN T	DEPUTY SHERIFF	15769	SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION	[redacted]	0	0	MOBILE RANGE	S	No	29	11/11/2010	94	4/14/2011
1358947	KUSIAK, SEAN T	DEPUTY SHERIFF	15769	SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION	[redacted]	0	0	MOBILE RANGE	S	No	29	11/11/2010	88	4/14/2011
1322777	KUSIAK, SEAN T	DEPUTY SHERIFF	15769	SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION	[redacted]	0	0	MOBILE RANGE	S	No	29	7/5/2010	100	9/13/2010
1322767	KUSIAK, SEAN T	DEPUTY SHERIFF	15769	SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION	[redacted]	0	0	MOBILE RANGE	S	No	29	7/5/2010	94	9/13/2010
1297407	KUSIAK, SEAN T	DEPUTY SHERIFF	15769	SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION	[redacted]	0	0	BISCAILUZ	S	Yes	5009	4/3/2010	50	4/8/2010
1297395	KUSIAK, SEAN T	DEPUTY SHERIFF	15769	SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION	[redacted]	0	0	BISCAILUZ	S	Yes	5009	4/3/2010	50	4/8/2010
1295638	KUSIAK, SEAN T	DEPUTY SHERIFF	15769	SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION	[redacted]	0	7	MOBILE RANGE	S	Yes	26	2/6/2010	100	3/23/2010
1295628	KUSIAK, SEAN T	DEPUTY SHERIFF	15769	SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION	[redacted]	0	7	MOBILE RANGE	S	Yes	26	2/6/2010	100	3/23/2010
1271779	KUSIAK, SEAN T	DEPUTY SHERIFF	15769	SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION	[redacted]	0	0	MOBILE RANGE	S	Yes	43	10/22/2009	286	11/12/2009
1271778	KUSIAK, SEAN T	DEPUTY SHERIFF	15769	SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION	[redacted]	0	0	MOBILE RANGE	S	No	29	10/22/2009	100	11/12/2009
1271800	KUSIAK, SEAN T	DEPUTY SHERIFF	15769	SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION	[redacted]	0	0	MOBILE RANGE	S	No	29	10/22/2009	90	11/12/2009
1271801	KUSIAK, SEAN T	DEPUTY SHERIFF	15769	SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION	[redacted]	0	0	MOBILE RANGE	S	Yes	43	10/22/2009	284	11/12/2009
1249850	KUSIAK, SEAN T	DEPUTY SHERIFF	15769	SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION	[redacted]	0	0	MOBILE RANGE	S	No	29	7/5/2009	100	7/24/2009
1249860	KUSIAK, SEAN T	DEPUTY SHERIFF	15769	SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION	[redacted]	0	0	MOBILE RANGE	S	No	29	7/5/2009	100	7/24/2009

1224923	KUSIAK, SEAN T	DEPUTY SHERIFF	15769	SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION	[redacted]	3	7	MOBILE RANGE	S	Yes	43	2/25/2009	275	3/10/2009
1224909	KUSIAK, SEAN T	DEPUTY SHERIFF	15769	SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION	[redacted]	3	7	MOBILE RANGE	S	Yes	26	2/25/2009	288	3/10/2009
1224885	KUSIAK, SEAN T	DEPUTY SHERIFF	15769	SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION	[redacted]	1	0	MOBILE RANGE	S	Yes	43	2/25/2009	283	3/10/2009
1224884	KUSIAK, SEAN T	DEPUTY SHERIFF	15769	SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION	[redacted]	3	7	MOBILE RANGE	S	Yes	24	2/25/2009	272	3/10/2009
1203022	KUSIAK, SEAN T	DEPUTY SHERIFF	15769	SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION	[redacted]	0	0	MOBILE RANGE	S	No	29	10/17/2008	90	11/6/2008
1203038	KUSIAK, SEAN T	DEPUTY SHERIFF	15769	SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION	[redacted]	0	0	MOBILE RANGE	S	No	29	10/17/2008	100	11/6/2008
1179026	KUSIAK, SEAN T	DEPUTY SHERIFF	15769	SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION	[redacted]	0	0	MOBILE RANGE	S	No	29	6/20/2008	100	7/14/2008
1179108	KUSIAK, SEAN T	DEPUTY SHERIFF	15769	SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION	[redacted]	0	0	MOBILE RANGE	S	No	29	6/20/2008	80	7/14/2008
1163020	KUSIAK, SEAN T	DEPUTY SHERIFF	15769	SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION	[redacted]	0	0	MOBILE RANGE	S	Yes	26	3/20/2008	288	4/23/2008
1163012	KUSIAK, SEAN T	DEPUTY SHERIFF	15769	SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION	[redacted]	0	0	MOBILE RANGE	S	Yes	26	3/20/2008	280	4/23/2008
1162988	KUSIAK, SEAN T	DEPUTY SHERIFF	15769	SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION	[redacted]	0	0	MOBILE RANGE	S	Yes	26	3/20/2008	284	4/23/2008
1156933	KUSIAK, SEAN T	DEPUTY SHERIFF	15769	SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION	[redacted]	3	1	MOBILE RANGE	S	Yes	24	2/19/2008	275	3/13/2008
1156928	KUSIAK, SEAN T	DEPUTY SHERIFF	15769	SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION	[redacted]	3	1	MOBILE RANGE	S	Yes	24	2/19/2008	162	3/13/2008
1156906	KUSIAK, SEAN T	DEPUTY SHERIFF	15769	SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION	[redacted]	3	1	MOBILE RANGE	S	Yes	26	2/19/2008	291	3/13/2008
1154826	KUSIAK, SEAN T	DEPUTY SHERIFF	15769	SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION	[redacted]	0	0	PDC	S	Yes	43	2/6/2008	279	2/14/2008
1154808	KUSIAK, SEAN T	DEPUTY SHERIFF	15769	SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION	[redacted]	0	0	PDC	S	No	X	2/6/2008	0	2/14/2008
1138194	KUSIAK, SEAN T	DEPUTY SHERIFF	15769	SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION	[redacted]	0	0	MOBILE RANGE	S	Yes	29	10/22/2007	100	11/2/2007
1138213	KUSIAK, SEAN T	DEPUTY SHERIFF	15769	SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION	[redacted]	0	0	MOBILE RANGE	S	Yes	29	10/22/2007	100	11/2/2007

1132964	KUSIAK, SEAN T	DEPUTY SHERIFF	15769	SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION	[redacted]	0	0	PDC	S	Yes	24	10/3/2007	291	10/10/2007
1132939	KUSIAK, SEAN T	DEPUTY SHERIFF	15769	SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION	[redacted]	0	0	PDC	S	No	X	10/3/2007	0	10/10/2007
1120631	KUSIAK, SEAN T	DEPUTY SHERIFF	15769	SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION	[redacted]	1	0	MOBILE RANGE	S	Yes	29	6/7/2007	100	7/12/2007
1111062	KUSIAK, SEAN T	DEPUTY SHERIFF	15769	SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION	[redacted]	0	0	MOBILE RANGE	S	Yes	92	5/14/2007	210	5/16/2007
1101816	KUSIAK, SEAN T	DEPUTY SHERIFF	15769	SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION	[redacted]	1	1	MOBILE RANGE	S	Yes	26	2/28/2007	285	3/5/2007
1091216	KUSIAK, SEAN T	DEPUTY SHERIFF	15769	SOUTH LOS ANGELES STATION	[redacted]	0	7	BISCAILUZ	S	Yes	92	12/8/2006	210	1/12/2007

Employee Training WQS

Employee No	Name	Course No	Course Name	Date Attended	Hours	I_S	AOT	Post
[redacted]	SEAN KUSIAK	902	COMBAT HANDGUN PATROL SCHOOL	8/29/2012	5	I	N	Yes
[redacted]	SEAN KUSIAK	870	REMINGTON SHOTGUN CERTIFICATION	8/29/2012	5	I	N	Yes
[redacted]	SEAN KUSIAK	6000	OFF DUTY REVOLVER 4 HRS.	10/3/2007	4	I	N	No

Employee Training TRS

Employee No	Name	Class No	Class Name	Date Attended	Hours	I/S
[redacted]	SEAN KUSIAK	2010	PATROL SCHOOL	9/7/2012	80	I
[redacted]	SEAN KUSIAK	9103	ANGER MANAGEMENT	8/3/2011	8	I
[redacted]	SEAN KUSIAK	9423	PURSUIT POLICY TRAINING SB719	6/30/2011	1	I
[redacted]	SEAN KUSIAK	9234	RAPID RESPONDER (ACTIVE SHOOTER)	5/15/2011	8	I
[redacted]	SEAN KUSIAK	5840	TELCOM/ NCIC-JDIC	3/7/2011	1	I
[redacted]	SEAN KUSIAK	8774	CELL EXTRACTION	9/10/2010	8	I
[redacted]	SEAN KUSIAK	9423	PURSUIT POLICY TRAINING SB719	6/16/2010	1	I
[redacted]	SEAN KUSIAK	9423	PURSUIT POLICY TRAINING SB719	6/30/2009	1	I
[redacted]	SEAN KUSIAK	5840	TELCOM/ NCIC-JDIC	1/14/2009	8	I
[redacted]	SEAN KUSIAK	9116	BATON EXPANDABLE STRAIGHT	11/6/2008	4	I
[redacted]	SEAN KUSIAK	9423	PURSUIT POLICY TRAINING SB719	6/30/2007	1	I
[redacted]	SEAN KUSIAK	455	ACADEMY, BASIC	12/8/2006	720	I
[redacted]	SEAN KUSIAK	9245	RESPECT BASED LEADERSHIP	8/4/2006	8	I
[redacted]	SEAN KUSIAK	2140	FIRST AID/CPR INSTR	5/12/2006	40	I

AOT	Post	Date Input
A	Yes	9/28/2012
A	No	8/16/2011
A	No	7/14/2011
A	No	5/20/2011
A	No	4/22/2011
A	No	9/21/2010
A	No	8/9/2010
A	No	7/28/2009
A	No	3/19/2009
A	No	11/26/2008
A	No	8/30/2007
A	Yes	12/20/2006
A	Yes	4/9/2007
A	Yes	6/15/2006